

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

373

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 373

Fourteenth (Clark's) Infantry, E - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

✓ 425  
*Eaton, J.*

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655933*

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

J. Eaton

Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Attached in  
substance Aft. Tyler, Jan 4<sup>th</sup>, order  
in Green.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
for various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
by the Ordnance Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862  
of the 14th Texas Infantry, was mustered to this regiment again  
on July 12 and October 21, 1862, and transferred June

P. H. M.

✓ 426  
*Edgar, E. B. S.*  
Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656052	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK:

✓  
See also



(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

E. B. S. Edgar

Plt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick. Absent  
informal certificate. Left at Roche  
Shale, Mar 16<sup>th</sup> 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Consol. Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 14th  
Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment about  
November 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com.

P. H. Martin

427  
Eichelberger Isaac

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eichelberger Isaac

428  
+  
Eichleberger, Isaac  
Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654360
2	4411
3	4458
4	4497
5	4536
6	4573
7	4610
8	5702
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Blank~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

~~See also~~ \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

E | 14 Texas.

Isaac Eichelberger  
Capt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed as Brigade  
Teamsters

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 1862 Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Love

3

# Техна

Appears on

for

, 1862 ✓

Mar 6

, 186

Amestown

Wm. Bradford

**By whom**

186

Present

Remarks: detailed Brigade  
teamster.

### Book mark:

*M. Love*



Confederate

14

Texas.

Isaac Eichleberger

Priv., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Brig'd  
Teamster Feb. 10.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copies

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A. Eichleberger

Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

M. L. & Apr 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1863

Where

Cammetown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed Feb. 10 as  
Brigade teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wesley E. C. Leberger*

*Co. G*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186 .

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*W. M. Bradford*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 186 .

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detached at Alex-  
andria, La. May 28 to  
drive Brig'd team by  
order of Col. Randall.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Isaac Eichelberger  
Capt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1863

Where Jamestown

By whom W M Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W M Seaton

To what time April 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached at Alexandria La, May 28 by order of Col. Randall to drive Brigade Team.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J W Love  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. Eichleberger*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1864.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W.M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W.M. Sexton*

By whom *W.M. Sexton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detailed in Brig.  
2nd M. Dept. by order Col.  
Randall, May 22 at  
Kent, La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

J. L. Estabroque

Pvt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Pioneer Corps Dec 16 64, Spl. Order 35 from Dir. H. Quarters.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Nov. 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.



1404  
Ellerson J. E.

Co D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellison J. E.

+ 11  
Ellerson, J. J.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655022	20
2	5144	21
3	5201	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Ellison

1st Corp. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

14

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roby

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Emerson

2<sup>nd</sup> Corp., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31 1862

Remarks: Discharged under  
Conscript Law June 23  
1862 Since has been  
ordered to report to his  
company in Genl order  
No 29 issued by order of  
Major Genl Holmes Oct 27-  
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robjoy

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. J. Ellison

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeyville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by  
conscript law and  
ordered back under  
Genl order No 19 but  
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became "(1st) Company K."

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley Copied

(642)

by transfer the within certificate and  
transmit to N. G. Scott of Coffinsville T. Pa.  
by express for value received  
this 26th day of March 1862. J. L. Ellison  
Mar  
Capt. Coffinsville T. Pa.  
Captains

James L. Ellison  
from 1st March 1862  
to 1st July 1862  
Pay \$72.26

Form 4 -  
J. L. Ellison  
Pay certificate

certify that the within named J. J. Ellison a Corporal in  
 the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, Co. B, Col. Charles F. Smith's Regiment of  
 Texas Volunteer Infantry born in Green County, in the State of  
 Texas, aged thirty years, five feet ten inches high, fair comple-  
 xion, blue eyes, light hair, and by cutting a farmer was en-  
 listed by Mrs. Coffrage at Coffville, Texas, on the first day  
 of March 1862, to serve twelve months and is now entitled  
 to discharge by reason of the provisions of the "Conscription Act"  
 The said J. J. Ellison was appointed in to the service  
 and appointed corporal on the first day of March 1862  
 and has pay and from that date to the present date

There is due him three \$40 dollars, traveling allow-  
 ance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge to be  
 furnished the place of enrollment transportation  
 not being furnished in kind

There is due him four months pay and com-  
 mutation for clothing

Enclosed duplicate at Camp Davis this first  
 day of July, 1862

Mrs. Coffrage Captain  
 Commanding Company

Pay from first of March 1862 to first of July 1862	
being four months at thirteen dollars per month	52 00
Stop pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffville	
being thirty six miles at two cents per mile	72 00
Stop pay for four months commutation for clothing	16 66
Amount due	74 66
Amount paid	

Received of Capt J. C. Kerbey a. & M. C. S. Army  
 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862—Twenty two dollars  
 and twenty six cents in full of the above account  
 (Signed in duplicate) R. H. Scott

W. T. Jones  
 Mrs. Coffrage Captain



✓  
Ellerson, William L.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655060	20
2	5123	21
3	5183	22
4	5241	23
5	5276	24
6	5308	25
7	5342	26
8	5377	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*E.*

14

Texas.

*Wm. L. Currence*

*Priv.* } Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated* 1862

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge W. L.*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *414*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. R. R. R.*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

N. H. Ellerman

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. I Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 2 1862

Remarks Privant sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

H. L. Ellerson

2<sup>d</sup> Bgt Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Let paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick absent at  
Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

*N. L. Ellerson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. Co. 1*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 1*, 1863

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *N. L. Coffrage*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *N. M. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*N. A. Rooby*

Captain

6'

14

**Texas.**

A. L. E. E. E. E. E.

2nd Lt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

**Submitted:**

## When

May, 186

Where Coffeeville

### By whom

Copied ge.

Period

31/12/20

**Last paid:**

### By whom

7th Section

**To what time**

Feb 30.

186

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

As on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

## Book review

H. A. Rosby

**Chrysler**

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

*H. L. Ellison*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column  
of Names present as  
H. L. Ellison*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce*

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

H. L. Ellerson

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March, 1863

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Season

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick

Name appears in column  
of names present as  
H. L. Ellerson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

*E*

14

Texas.

*H. L. Ellerson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186*4*

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*H. L. Coppes*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

*H. A. Rosoy*



✓  
Ellet, W. A.

Co. B; 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651341	20
2	1440	21
3	1532	22
4	1610	23
5	1677	24
6	1742	25
7	1806	26
8	1881	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 16th Texas Infantry (Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

- W. H. Elliott

Priv, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 51, 1862.

Remarks: Seen Present.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *Dec*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *L. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*  
*trained Cavalry*  
*Major*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. B. Funch*

41

**Texas.**

Co. 1st Regt. 17th

8, 1000 Inf.

company Master Roll  
of the organization named :

strong position for

Roller: 1803

When: May 10

Where Washington, 186 .  
By whom a tip

Period 3 yrs 10 mos

Last paid: 11-7-77  
 B' when 11-7-77

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or about \_\_\_\_\_, 188

Remarks: - Detailed description  
by order of Alcega  
24.1.8721 - 1990

[illegible]

9/28/94



(Confederate)  
14 Texas.

Appears on *Musters*  
of the organization named above,  
Company Muster Roll  
Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

for *May 1*  
Enlisted: *Marshall*  
When: *1864*  
Where: *St. Louis*  
By whom: *W. H. Miller*  
Period: *1864*  
Last paid: *1864*  
By whom: *W. H. Miller*  
To what time: *1864*

Present or absent  
Remarks:

The roll (also known as Cart's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some  
time between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com  
pany.

*W. H. Miller*  
(62)

Confederate.  
14  
Texas.

Appears on *Co. H. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*

Enlisted:  
When *May 19* 1863

Where *Marshall*, 1863

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. M. Seelye*

To what time *28 Feb*

Present or absent *x* 1863

Remarks: *Sent to hospital Sept. 18*  
*at Monroe June 18*

*James J. Harris*  
*James J. Harris*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

(102)

*G. D. Finch*

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John C. Clark*

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *1000*

By whom *W. M. Quinn*

To what time *Dec 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In line for long in  
Texas, granted pay 9.18.63  
for 11 days by order  
of the court*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

*J. P. French*  
Copy.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. H. H. H.*

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *J. A. Harrio*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. S. Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compulsory Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 2 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

✓  
132  
*Elliott, James H.*

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

{Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652562</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*E*

14

Texas.

*Geo H. Elliott*  
*Capt*

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 10*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 10*, 186

Where

*Bellview*

By whom

Period

*12 mo's*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

✓  
Ellis, H. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651968	20
2	2070	21
3	2160	22
4	2247	23
5	2310	24
6	2371	25
7	2430	26
8	2491	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

H. T. Ellis

Re

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Month 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Month 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. R. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company E, 16th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (ist) Com-

A. R. ...

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. T. Ellis

Pt

, Co. 6

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. T. Ellis

Copy

(Confederate.)

*C*

14

Texas.

*H. T. Ellis*

*Co. 6*

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*March 13*

, 1862

Where

*1 year*

By whom

*Wm. Green*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*A*

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *at Camp at Little Rock.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. P. G. Small*

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

A. T. Ellis

1st

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Dead at Pine Bluff Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. Sumner

Captain



C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. T. Ellis

Rt

Co. B

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

March &amp; April

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sinton

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed 17 days for 60  
days by order Maj Genl Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bent mark:

D. B. Sinton

(500)

Copyist.

Confederate.

C<sup>o</sup>

14

Texas.

H. T. Ellis

Pt

C. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

M. Greene

Period

30

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Finlongher for 60 days  
from 17 March 1863 by order Gen  
Greaser, a Surgeon, certificate.  
his fullness has been at times

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

O. J. G. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*6<sup>th</sup>*  
*A. T. Ellis*

*1st*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July & Aug.*

1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 13*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*H. H. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. de Sutton*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Furloughed 17 March to  
Tyler Tex. for 60 days by order  
of H. de Sutton and absent without leave  
since 1 June.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

*A. B. Dineen*

Copyright

C

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A. T. Ellis

Pvt

Co. 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sutter

To what time

Sept 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and August 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A/6000000

495  
Ellis J. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis H. J.

1136  
*Ellis, N.*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651966</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

H. Ellis

R

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 23, 1862. Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

A. J. Small

4197  
+  
Ellis, W. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651964	20
2	2069	21
3	2139	22
4	2246	23
5	2309	24
6	2369	25
7	2428	26
8	2498	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

R. J. Ellis

Re

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct date, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. J. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 16th was known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 12 and December 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

R. J. Ellis

C

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H. J. Ellis

It

, Co. C

, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

C<sup>o</sup>

14

Texas.

*H. J. Ellis*

*Reg't*, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Abel 13*

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where

*1 year*

By whom

*Mr. Green*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

(Confederate.)

*C*

14

Texas.

*H. J. Ellis*

*Pvt*

Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 13*

, 186*3*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Wm. Greene*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. A. Sutton*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

, 186*3*

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Died at Little Rock Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

*A. J. Churchill*

Original

(Confederate.)

*C*

14

Texas.

*W. J. Ellis*  
*Pr*

, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 186*2*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Wm Greene*

Period

*3 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Sexton*

To what time

*April 30*

, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Died in camp*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*B. J. Rousseau*

Copyright

(Confederate)

TEXAS.

14

E

H. J. Ellis

Co

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Aug. 7 June

1863

for

Enlisted:

March 13

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Seen at Boone, La  
about 16 day of June 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

1/18 June 1863

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. J. Ellis

24

Co. 6

Appears on , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

July - Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Taylor

1863

By whom

N. H. Smith

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

N. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Count mark:

O. J. [Signature]

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

J. T. Ellis

Co. 6

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

370

Last paid:

By whom

Mr. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1864

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed Dec. 4. by order  
of Tyler and now absent  
without leave.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.



✓  
Ellison, J. M.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653059	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E 14 Texas.

F. M. Ellison

Co. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compact Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's muster between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. Royce

✓  
*Ellison. H. H. H.*

Co. *L.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655057</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓*  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

C.

14

Texas.

H. H. H. Ellison

Priv. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 12 and 13, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Mark:

H. A. Robby

+ 1745  
*Ellison, J. E.*

Co. *I*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655058</i>	20
2	<i>6048</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Book~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

E

14

Texas.

J. E. Ellison

Enl. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank mark:

W. A. Royce

(Confederate)

E

14

Texas.

J. E. Ellerson

Priv., Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - since 29<sup>th</sup> March for 30 days, and 17.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

1000 1/4

John E. Ellsworth  
pay certificate

No 116

Paid to 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

Private Am E. Co.

from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1862

To 1<sup>st</sup> July 1862

pay \$ 64.26

Charles Reguena  
Texas Co. -



I certify that the within named John E. Ellison a private in  
Captain Wm L Coffey's company (C) 1st Cavalry Texas  
Regiment of Texas volunteer Infantry born in Texas county  
the state of Texas age between years five and eight inches  
high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by selling a  
farm was enlisted by Wm L Coffey at Coffeyville Texas  
on the first day of March 1862 to serve under months and  
now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions  
of the "Conscription Act"

The said John E. Ellison was mustered into the service  
on the first day of March 1862 and has pay due him  
from that date to the present date

There is due him then  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars, traveling allowance  
from Camp Davis, the place of discharge to Coffey-  
ville, the of enrollment transportation not being  
furnished in kind

There is due him four months pay and commuta-  
tion for clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.  
Wm L Coffey Captain  
commanding company

For pay from first of March to first July 1862

being four months at eleven dollars per month 44 00

For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffey-  
ville, being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile 3 60

For pay for four months commutation for clothing 16 66

Amount due \$ 64 26

Received of Capt J. C. Kirby A. & M. Co. D. Army  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862 Fifty four  
dollars and twenty six cents in full of the  
above account

Signed in duplicate John E. Ellison

Witness  
Wm L Coffey Captain

441  
Ellison T. J.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellerson T. J.

442  
Epinger J. T.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Epinger J. T.

+ 443  
Eppinger, J. T.  
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651965	20
2	2072	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Date MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. T. Eppinger

PL

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 13

, 1862

Where

Lytle

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

A. B. ...

(Confederate.)

C<sup>o</sup>

14

Texas.

J. T. Springer

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under  
conscription laws June 28 1862.  
since been away to report to  
his company in General Lee's 29  
division Oct. 12 1862 from Major General  
Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Lawrence

✓ H44  
Erwin, H. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651967	20
2	2071	21
3	2161	22
4	2248	23
5	2308	24
6	2381	25
7	2411	26
8	2472	27
9	3876	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also 11 Tex Inf



6<sup>th</sup>

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H. C. Cravin

Age 19

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13

Muster-in to date

Nov 13

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13

Where Tyler

, 186

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been summoned into the service of the Confederate  
States on various duty to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment gene-  
rally between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (the) Com-  
pany K.

A. B. Marshall



(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

A. C. Erwin

Pt, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: J

A. C. Erwin

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. B. Erwin

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

at Consolidated Camp  
Little Rock

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1)

A. J. Small

Copied

C (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

H. B. Cravin

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom M. Greene

Period 32m

Last paid:

By whom H. B. Cravin

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed 15 Feb. 63

The 1st (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 101st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must mark:

D. J. Cravin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6<sup>th</sup>

14

Texas.

*H. C. Erwin*

*Pt*, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 & Apr.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1863

Where

*Texas*  
*Mr. Greene*

By whom

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. H. Sutton*

To what time

*Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Russell*

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*Wm. S. Potter*  
Co. 4, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *May - June* 1863

Enlisted: *May 15* 1863

When

Where *Texas*

By whom *W. S. Potter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Potter*

To what time *April 31* 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conserving Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. S. Potter*

Copy.

C

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. B. Erwin

Adj't

Co. 6

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

186

Where

Texas

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Smith

To what time

Feb. 25

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Last mark:

A. J. McNeill

Copyist.

Confederate.

C

14

Texas.

H. C. Erwin

Adj't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Erwin

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detail in the  
Miz Comay Detach. Service on  
Black River

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

A. J. C. Erwin

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

H. C. Erwin  
Sergt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

in Brig Commissary Dept March 1<sup>st</sup>  
1865. Sp. 37. 13th Reg. N.Y. 24th.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and became (inf) Company H.

L. H. Martin



✓ 1745  
*Evans, John*

*1st*  
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *52655445*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also 17 Tex. Cav. *John A Evans*, 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

John Egan

Priv.

, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 8, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

\*This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Williams

Capt.

✓ 146  
Evans, W. A.

Co. ~~A~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654663	20
2	4752	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

*Wm. E. Morris*

*2nd* Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Feb 8*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Omaha*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near the beginning of July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became Company H.

*Wm. E. Morris*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. S. O'Brien*

{ Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Smarna, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Smarna, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Nov 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*J. S. O'Brien*

Captain.

447  
Everett, H. H.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44385044

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

*1st Lt. General*  
*Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken and paroled at Warrenton,  
Va., Sept. 29, 1862.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of Potomac, 11th Corps,  
Sept. 30, 1862.

*circled*

✓ 449  
Ewell,

Co. *Q*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655911	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*/*  
Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

Ewell

Pot, Co. 11, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached as messenger, Feb 24, 1865.  
Apr 24, 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

L. N. Martin

✓ 148  
Evers, A.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650921	20
2	0989	21
3	1040	22
4	1099	23
5	1142	24
6	1194	25
7	1235	26
8	1268	27
9	5917	28
10	8732	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

*A. B. Mustain*

*Priv*

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 24*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*N. S. Allen*

Period

*12 Mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*5-6*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Clark's*  
*Reg't*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Sept*, 186*7*.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

E

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. E. 1862

2nd Lt., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 2, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Col Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected December  
25, 1862

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

A. E. ...

2nd Lt. Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signature as found

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*P. E. Orr*  
*2d Lt*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Admitted to service*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. Mustain*

Original

Confederate.

E

14

Texas.

A Evers  
Pvt, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe La

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

A. Over

Priv, Co. 11, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. M. Starn

Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*C. 2002*

*292 Li, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In arrest*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

A. Evers

Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached

July 27<sup>th</sup> 64 ord 18. In ord. left at New  
Hall or Memphis, order from Sept 28. 64.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 1, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
posed between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

A. Evers

2nd Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,

Ark., Apr 19, 1862.

Date of appointment, 1862.

Date of resignation, 1862.

Remarks: L. A. Evers  
is present for duty & in Com-  
mand of Company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

*14*

**Texas.**

*A. Eves*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* *14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*R.*

*June 2, 1864.*

Remarks *S.O. 161.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

*T. C. Bay*

(202)

Copyright

10 35

2-3-12-13

4-12-13

10-12-13

Requisition for stationery for L. A. Carver, stationed at In the Field, commencing on the 1st day of April 1863, and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1863.

[illegible]

I Certify that the above registration is correct and that I have not drawn stationery for any portion of the time specified.

Received A. In the Field on the 30 day of June 1863, of W. M. Sullivan M.  
A. Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. 116

on the 11 day of June 1863 of H.M. Sutton, Lt.  
1/2 quires of letter paper. 1/2 quires of note paper,  
 ounces of sealing wax. pieces of tape, one quire of note  
 papers of ink-powders. (Signed duplicate.) 22

(Signed duplicate.)

Ch. Coors jr's and Lieut  
(Candy Co. 1007)

Deft. Walker  
Main Question

Has the Dist Western D.  
Stas Alexandria May 20th  
Respectfully forwarded  
and approved with the  
documentation that  
he was accepting this office  
as resignation and though his  
enrollment by his Brigade  
Commander D.

P. Taylor

Nov 20

a. after a certain time  
- Earl Taylor's business  
S. S. and

*Book No. 150*

*Wickham's - or his own*

*the same as the first*

---

*the first*

*the second*

*the third*

*the fourth*

*the fifth*

*the sixth*

*the seventh*

*the eighth*

*the ninth*

*the tenth*

*the eleventh*

*the twelfth*

*the thirteenth*

*the fourteenth*

*the fifteenth*

*the sixteenth*

*the seventeenth*

*the eighteenth*

*the nineteenth*

*the twentieth*

*the twenty-first*

*the twenty-second*

*the twenty-third*

*the twenty-fourth*

*the twenty-fifth*

*the twenty-sixth*

*the twenty-seventh*

*the twenty-eighth*

*the twenty-ninth*

*the thirtieth*

*the thirty-first*

*the thirty-second*

*the thirty-third*

*the thirty-fourth*

*the thirty-fifth*

*the thirty-sixth*

*the thirty-seventh*

*the thirty-eighth*

*the thirty-ninth*

*the fortieth*

*the forty-first*

*the forty-second*

*the forty-third*

*the forty-fourth*

*the forty-fifth*

*the forty-sixth*

*the forty-seventh*

*the forty-eighth*

*the forty-ninth*

*the fiftieth*

*the fifty-first*

*the fifty-second*

*the fifty-third*

*the fifty-fourth*

*the fifty-fifth*

*the fifty-sixth*

*the fifty-seventh*

*the fifty-eighth*

*the fifty-ninth*

*the sixtieth*

*the sixty-first*

*the sixty-second*

*the sixty-third*

*the sixty-fourth*

*the sixty-fifth*

*the sixty-sixth*

*the sixty-seventh*

*the sixty-eighth*

*the sixty-ninth*

*the seventieth*

*the seventy-first*

*the seventy-second*

*the seventy-third*

*the seventy-fourth*

*the seventy-fifth*

*the seventy-sixth*

*the seventy-seventh*

*the seventy-eighth*

*the seventy-ninth*

*the eightieth*

*the eighty-first*

*the eighty-second*

*the eighty-third*

*the eighty-fourth*

*the eighty-fifth*

*the eighty-sixth*

*the eighty-seventh*

*the eighty-eighth*

*the eighty-ninth*

*the ninetieth*

*the ninety-first*

*the ninety-second*

*the ninety-third*

*the ninety-fourth*

*the ninety-fifth*

*the ninety-sixth*

*the ninety-seventh*

*the ninety-eighth*

*the ninety-ninth*

*the hundredth*

*the hundred-first*

*the hundred-second*

*the hundred-third*

*the hundred-fourth*

*the hundred-fifth*

*the hundred-sixth*

*the hundred-seventh*

*the hundred-eighth*

*the hundred-ninth*

*the hundred-tenth*

*the hundred-eleventh*

*the hundred-twelfth*

*the hundred-thirteenth*

*the hundred-fourteenth*

*the hundred-fifteenth*

*the hundred-sixteenth*

*the hundred-seventeenth*

*the hundred-eighteenth*

*the hundred-nineteenth*

*the hundred-twentieth*

*the hundred-twenty-first*

*the hundred-twenty-second*

*the hundred-twenty-third*

*the hundred-twenty-fourth*

*the hundred-twenty-fifth*

*the hundred-twenty-sixth*

*the hundred-twenty-seventh*

*the hundred-twenty-eighth*

*the hundred-twenty-ninth*

*the hundred-thirtieth*

*the hundred-thirty-first*

*the hundred-thirty-second*

*the hundred-thirty-third*

*the hundred-thirty-fourth*

*the hundred-thirty-fifth*

*the hundred-thirty-sixth*

*the hundred-thirty-seventh*

*the hundred-thirty-eighth*

*the hundred-thirty-ninth*

*the hundred-fortieth*

*the hundred-forty-first*

*the hundred-forty-second*

*the hundred-forty-third*

*the hundred-forty-fourth*

*the hundred-forty-fifth*

*the hundred-forty-sixth*

*the hundred-forty-seventh*

*the hundred-forty-eighth*

*the hundred-forty-ninth*

*the hundred-fiftieth*

*the hundred-fifty-first*

*the hundred-fifty-second*

*the hundred-fifty-third*

*the hundred-fifty-fourth*

*the hundred-fifty-fifth*

*the hundred-fifty-sixth*

*the hundred-fifty-seventh*

*the hundred-fifty-eighth*

*the hundred-fifty-ninth*

*the hundred-sixtieth*

*the hundred-sixty-first*

*the hundred-sixty-second*

*the hundred-sixty-third*

*the hundred-sixty-fourth*

*the hundred-sixty-fifth*

*the hundred-sixty-sixth*

*the hundred-sixty-seventh*

*the hundred-sixty-eighth*

*the hundred-sixty-ninth*

*the hundred-seventieth*

*the hundred-seventy-first*

*the hundred-seventy-second*

*the hundred-seventy-third*

*the hundred-seventy-fourth*

*the hundred-seventy-fifth*

*the hundred-seventy-sixth*

*the hundred-seventy-seventh*

*the hundred-seventy-eighth*

*the hundred-seventy-ninth*

*the hundred-eightieth*

*the hundred-eighty-first*

*the hundred-eighty-second*

*the hundred-eighty-third*

*the hundred-eighty-fourth*

*the hundred-eighty-fifth*

*the hundred-eighty-sixth*

*the hundred-eighty-seventh*

*the hundred-eighty-eighth*

*the hundred-eighty-ninth*

*the hundred-ninetyth*

*the hundred-ninety-first*

*the hundred-ninety-second*

*the hundred-ninety-third*

*the hundred-ninety-fourth*

*the hundred-ninety-fifth*

*the hundred-ninety-sixth*

*the hundred-ninety-seventh*

*the hundred-ninety-eighth*

*the hundred-ninety-ninth*

*the two hundredth*

*the two hundred-first*

*the two hundred-second*

*the two hundred-third*

*the two hundred-fourth*

*the two hundred-fifth*

*the two hundred-sixth*

*the two hundred-seventh*

*the two hundred-eighth*

*the two hundred-ninth*

*the two hundred-tenth*

*the two hundred-eleventh*

*the two hundred-twelfth*

*the two hundred-thirteenth*

*the two hundred-fourteenth*

*the two hundred-fifteenth*

*the two hundred-sixteenth*

*the two hundred-seventeenth*

*the two hundred-eighteenth*

*the two hundred-nineteenth*

*the two hundred-twentieth*

*the two hundred-twenty-first*

*the two hundred-twenty-second*

*the two hundred-twenty-third*

*the two hundred-twenty-fourth*

*the two hundred-twenty-fifth*

*the two hundred-twenty-sixth*

*the two hundred-twenty-seventh*

*the two hundred-twenty-eighth*

*the two hundred-twenty-ninth*

*the two hundred-thirtieth*

*the two hundred-thirty-first*

*the two hundred-thirty-second*

*the two hundred-thirty-third*

*the two hundred-thirty-fourth*

*the two hundred-thirty-fifth*

*the two hundred-thirty-sixth*

*the two hundred-thirty-seventh*

*the two hundred-thirty-eighth*

*the two hundred-thirty-ninth*

*the two hundred-fortieth*

*the two hundred-forty-first*

*the two hundred-forty-second*

*the two hundred-forty-third*

*the two hundred-forty-fourth*

*the two hundred-forty-fifth*

*the two hundred-forty-sixth*

*the two hundred-forty-seventh*

*the two hundred-forty-eighth*

*the two hundred-forty-ninth*

*the two hundred-fiftieth*

*the two hundred-fifty-first*

*the two hundred-fifty-second*

*the two hundred-fifty-third*

*the two hundred-fifty-fourth*

*the two hundred-fifty-fifth*

*the two hundred-fifty-sixth*

*the two hundred-fifty-seventh*

*the two hundred-fifty-eighth*

*the two hundred-fifty-ninth*

*the two hundred-sixtieth*

*the two hundred-sixty-first*

*the two hundred-sixty-second*

*the two hundred-sixty-third*

*the two hundred-sixty-fourth*

*the two hundred-sixty-fifth*

*the two hundred-sixty-sixth*

*the two hundred-sixty-seventh*

*the two hundred-sixty-eighth*

*the two hundred-sixty-ninth*

*the two hundred-seventieth*

*the two hundred-seventy-first*

*the two hundred-seventy-second*

*the two hundred-seventy-third*

*the two hundred-seventy-fourth*

*the two hundred-seventy-fifth*

*the two hundred-seventy-sixth*

*the two hundred-seventy-seventh*

*the two hundred-seventy-eighth*

*the two hundred-seventy-ninth*

*the two hundred-eightieth*

*the two hundred-eighty-first*

*the two hundred-eighty-second*

*the two hundred-eighty-third*

*the two hundred-eighty-fourth*

*the two hundred-eighty-fifth*

*the two hundred-eighty-sixth*

*the two hundred-eighty-seventh*

H<sup>on</sup>ble. Mr. May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 In the Field. May 18. 1864  
 Respectfully for our officers  
 Capt. Emery has been arrested  
 since last Jan., charges were  
 preferred against him, but has not  
 yet been tried, I would also  
 recommend that he be permitted  
 to select the county & crops  
 in which to serve after  
 the expiration of his sentence

*Amesbury*

李 公

Par xxxi. number 450  
11 Feb 1866

Clinton Co  
Recd of the State of New York  
1864

14<sup>2</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> Trans Miss Dep.  
Shewspat La. June 2<sup>d</sup> 64

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith  
General Comdr.





Camp in the Field May the 10th 1864

Col. Brig. Genl. W. R. Hayes Chief of Staff

Genl:

I would respectfully tender this my Resignation as a 2nd Lieut of Co. 'A' 14th Texas Infantry and ask that I may be granted a leave of absence <sup>for sixty days</sup> for the following reasons:

On or about the 25th day of January 1862 I was ordered in arrest for being drunk while on leave of absence for that day and on my way from Marshall La back to my command and charges were preferred against me by Colonel Kaidah.

I desire to change my branch of Service from Infantry to Cavalry if permitted to do so.

I have been in the Service since the 23rd day of February 1862 done my duty to the best of my ability both as a private and officer I have not been home or with my family from the time my command was organized for the war and marched to Little Rock with ease on the 26th day of July 1862 but remained with my command with the exception of three weeks I was sick at Monroe La.

A fire broke <sup>out</sup> in my dwelling at Marshall Texas very recently and damaged the roof so that my presence is necessary to have it repaired. I have a large family and as joint & sole Guardian of minor heirs and Administrator of an Estate of some extent my business has accumulated in the last two years too numerous to detail here besides I have a good deal of money due me at Sulphur Springs Hopkins Co. which I wish

to collect

As the proceedings of a Genl Court Martial are very slow  
and to give me a chance to settle my business so as to enable  
me to pay taxes upon property belonging to minors to  
prevent it from being sold and make arrangements to have  
my house repaired I would respectfully ask that this very  
Assignment may be accepted  
I am Sir yours very Respectfully  
Jas. Oct. 1861

Yours

James B. A. Smith (Jr) Capt

Commencement of Nation

Voucher No 12

Adolphus Evans

\$1.50

Decr 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

The Confederate States

To Adolph Coors

Dr

1868

Decr 25th

For commutation of rations while on detached service for 10 days rations beginning on the 10th and ending on the 11th day of December at twenty five Cents per day

1 30

I certify that the above account is correct that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service it being impracticable to take rations in kind

E. A. Clarke  
Capt Comdg Regt

Recd at Camp Tule Wm Dec 25th Decr 1868 from Capt J. M. Lynch  
J. S. - C. S. Lt. sent to Dallas in 1868 the above

No. 10-10-10

Special Expedition.

NO. 1  
2nd  
A. C. Evans  
Lieut. Col. A. J.

COR.

10- April.

1863

For

(1) Green Shirts \$ 3.00 each 2/11  
 (5) Pair Pants 1.00 " 2/11  
 (10) Pair Drawers 3.00 " 3.00

\$ 78.10

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely  
 requisites for the public service, and that the following circumstances exist: That the soldiers  
 comprising my command have not been furnished with the  
 above articles of clothing.

Leut. Wm. Section et al. A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Camp, Va. the 15 of April 1863, of

Leut. Wm. Section et al. A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, .....  
 Green Shirts, 10 Pair Pants, 5 Pair Drawers  
 in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. Coates, Jr. & Son  
 Corridors, Co. 'A'

2779-a  
Farris H.A.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farris H.A.



✓ 450  
*Farmer, W. B.*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50653139* 20

2 *3225* 21

3 *3313* 22

4 *3305* 23

5 *3475* 24

6 *3536* 25

7 *3596* 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

By MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.) 38

14

Texas.

*H. B. Farmer*

*104* { Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederacy, Act June 9, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered in this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. L. ...*

*W. L. ...*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Pres cut for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

*J. Baird*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. B. ...*

*Vol.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22.*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. C. Farmer*

*Art.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*G. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Oct. 31,*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Book mark:

*at Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. B. Farmer*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*, 1863

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sexton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

Copyright

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. B. Farmer

Priv.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age: 26.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. B. Farmer*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar. 22,*, 186*2.*

*Tyler*

*R. W. Chapman*

*3 yrs.*

*W. M. Seaton*

*apl. 30*, 186*3.*

*Present*

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

*Copy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 Tex

W. E. Turner

post box E 14 Regt Tex

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Jan 30	1865
Returned to duty	Feb 4	1865
Furloughed		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 82

(105)

1

**Capital**



(CONFEDERATE.)

51 14 Tex

W. B. Farmer  
Platoon 2, 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ulcers

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 4, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 1134  
44

W. B. Farmer

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

*14*

*Texas*

*W B Turner*

*Regt Co E 14 Regt Tex*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *June 30*, 186*5*.

Returned to duty *Feb 4*, 186*5*.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *124*  
*241*

*G M Moore*

1865

Original

411  
Farries H. A.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

.(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farries H. A.

4152  
+  
Farris, W. A.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653632	■
2	3730	■
3	3810	■
4	3900	■
5	3985	■
6	4062	■
7	4136	■
8	4206	■
9	4273	■
10	0712	■
11	0752	■
12	0883	■
13	5829	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*N. A. Surries*

*State*, { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 186

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*12 mo.*

Note: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Surries*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. A. Farris*

*1 Sgt.*, { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. Bozarth*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. H. T. T. T.*

*John L. T.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain *Reynolds* Company, Captain *Donaway's* Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last name known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*H. H. Bozash*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T | 14 | Texas.

M. A. Furies

2 Lt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at a private  
house near Austin, Arkan-  
sas with Pneumonia.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Baggett's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. St. Bozarth

Capt.



(Confederate.)

F | 14 | Texas.

W. A. Surles  
2 Lt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comuscript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment company between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

W. A. Furies

2 Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent on furlough  
for sixty days given  
13<sup>th</sup> March 1863.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Hart's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to this regiment between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*W. A. Faries*

*Sr. 2 Lt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present. Sick.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gooseway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J*

14

Texas.

*N. A. Faries*

*Sr. 2 Lt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. St. Bozarth*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*W. A. Furie*

*Sr. 2 Lt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* *Signal Roll as Commanding the Company*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozard*  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

W. C. Faries

2Lt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*  
*Ark.* *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *May 13*, 1862.

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: *Elected, re-elected at re-*  
*organization & promoted 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*Nov. 1862. Succeeded by Wm.*  
*Davis*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copy

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*James*

*221*, Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

*Ark., Apr. 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: *Lt. James promoted*  
*Nov 23, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

*W. L. Feltner*  
*Jr Lt*, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, near*  
*Marshall*, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: *Re-elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*L. A. Martin*

Copies



(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

W. H. Farnham

2 Lt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks:

Present during the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and December 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

*14*

**Texas.**

*W. A. Faries*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*May 31, 1862.*

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

*T. C. Bay*

(200)

Copy

No 411

No 36 Abstract K 3<sup>rd</sup> 1/1563

Of a Series S. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt

Given the 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1563.

\$ 18. 25<sup>cts</sup>

14 Dec 1563

No. 45.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth \$4.50 18.00  
1 Skin Flap Thread 75

And Paid

\$18.75

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances: *my own use.*

*Lieut M. L. Sutton*

*1st Lieut W. A. Morgan*  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition.

*Edward A. Clark* Commanding.

Received at *in the field* the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *September* 1863.

of *M. L. Sutton* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified.

and *in full of the above requisition.*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*1st Lieut W. A. Morgan*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Sep 63*

*Favors W. C.*

Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654664</i>	20
2	<i>4781</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. C. ...*

*Det* { Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smyrna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th Regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment under  
the Conscription Act July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*J. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*M. C. Sawyer*

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Omeyna Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Omeyna Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank must be:

*J. S. Harris*

453-  
Fricht F.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fricht Fred



114  
*Freight Fred*

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650922	2
2	8990	3
3	1052	4
4	1112	5
5	1152	6
6	1195	7
7	1236	8
8	1282	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*Fr Height*

*Pat*

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 24*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 24*

, 1862.

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*N.S. Allen*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark.

*A B Mustain*

(Confederate.)

*DF*

14

Texas.

*G. W. ...*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 21*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detailed Butcher*  
*for Brigade Special*  
*Orders No. 21, Gen-*  
*McCulloch*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)  
Gr 14 Texas.

Fred Green  
Capt., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:  
When

Where Feb 14, 1862  
Marshall

By whom Col. Clark

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detained Butcher  
Brigade Special order  
No 6 Genl W. E. Culloch

The 1st (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was  
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Rank mark:

A B. Mustain  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*Fred Freight*

*Priv*, Co. *A* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Seldon*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Butcher in com.*

*Deft by order of Genl Walker Feb 1st, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*Jr*

14

Texas.

*Free Freight*

*Plt*, *Co*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Marion Tex*

By whom

*E. Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Wm. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A B Mustain*

Copyright

Confederate.

*F*

14

Texas.

*Fred Freight*

*Pvt* . *Co. D* . 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June* 1863

Enlisted:

*Feb 24* , 1862.

When

Where *Marshall Texas*

By whom

*Ed. Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Wm. Seaton*

To what time

*Apr 30* . 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Monroe La*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A B Mustam*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*Of* | 14 Texas.

*Fried Wright*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Texas*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Motain*

Capt.



Confederate.

271

14

Texas.

Ena. M. G. I.

Det. Col. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 14, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom E. D. Clark

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Com  
missary Dept. at  
Alexandria by order of  
Genl. Taylor.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

1755  
Tanley, John M.  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653422	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also John M. Tanley, 17 Casual Tex. Arsenal Co.  
18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

John W. Farley

4 Co., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

\*This company was formerly Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company-I of that organization.

The individual known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. Lee, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

*T*

14

Texas.

*John M. Finner*

*45*, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Present for duty*

\*This company was formerly Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company-G of that organization.

The 12th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been recruited into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the General Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on September 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J M Williams*

Captain

456  
F  
Serritts,  
Johnson's  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS.	
1 47242800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J. 14 Texas*

*Ferritts*  
*Col. Johnson's Co. 14 Reg Texas*

Appears on a

List

of prisoners captured by Gen. Hamilton's command en route from Farmington, May 31, 1862, and received at Corinth, Miss., June 1, 1862.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Where born

Remarks:

*Sick*

Number of roll:

1

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Captain

Finley, J. P.

Co. 19, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654665	20
2	4753	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*Pit* *W. J. Tilling*

Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Master-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Omyana*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1st Regt Texas Infantry, was constituted as this regiment's name on between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co. H.

*J. H. Miller*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. W. Miller*

*21* Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 25* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Imperial, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Imperial, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Miller*

*Fisher, L. M.*

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650904</i>	20
2	<i>0992</i>	21
3	<i>1053</i>	22
4	<i>1113</i>	23
5	<i>1153</i>	24
6	<i>1196</i>	25
7	<i>1237</i>	26
8	<i>1283</i>	27
9	<i>5927</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G 14 Texas.

L. M. Austin

1295 Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark

A. B. Mistain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. M. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *2*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October*, 1862.

Remarks: *1st Co. 2nd Regt*  
*Forage master*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between October 1862 and January 1863, and became (1st) Company *1*.

Book mark: *1*

*A. B. Mustain*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*G.*

14

Texas.

*L. M. Fisher*

*Regt*, Co. *A* .. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec* .. 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 27* .. 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Col Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

.. 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detailed Forage  
master Brigade Oct  
9, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*14* Texas.

*L. M. Fisher*  
*Det., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Feb 24*, 1862.  
When  
Where *Marshall*  
By whom *Ed Clark*  
Period *3 yrs.*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Seaton*  
To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks: *Acting Brig Forage*  
*master by order Oct*  
*9<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. M. Fisher

Pvt

Co A

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mea + Apr*

1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall Tex*

By whom

*Ed. Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Wm. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detained in Brigade  
Quartermaster Depart-  
ment*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyright.

*J*

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*L. M. Fisher*  
*Pvt* . *Co. A*

Appears on . 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall Texas*

By whom

*Ed. Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. Wm. Seaton*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.



Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

John + Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 14, 1864.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

3.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in ord  
Opt. at Alexandria by  
order of Genl Taylor.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Infantry was which had Confederate reorganized by L. 19th Regiment some (1st) Com-

Check mark:

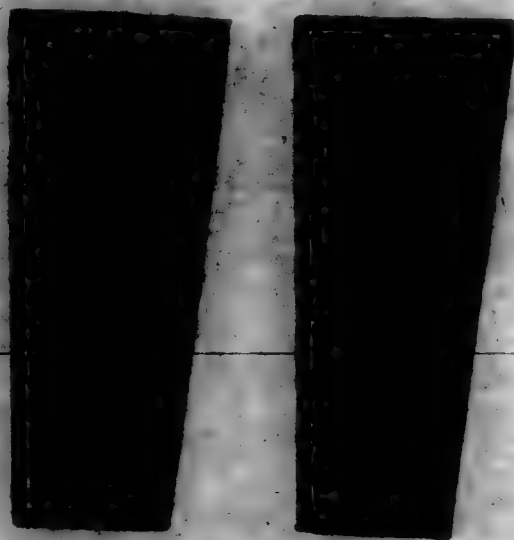
A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Copyist.

(642)

# **CORRECTION**



**Preceding image has been  
REPEATED  
to assure legibility or  
to correct a possible error**

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*14 Reg't Texas Infantry*

*14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *John + Fred* . 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 14, 1862*

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detained in ord  
Dpt. at Alexandria by  
order of Genl Taylor.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyright.

Confederate.

*IF*

14

Texas.

*L. M. Fisher*

*Privt* , *Co A* , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Texas*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt W. M. Seaton Agm*

To what time *Apr 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A. Amustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. M. Fisher*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached in*

*L. M. D. at Shreveport, Feb 28/65, and 51 days*  
*N. J. S.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized by the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to this regiment between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1  
(W.M.)

14

12

Gile Fisher

Pvt. Co. A. Clarks

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Near Pine bluff, ARK.

during month of Jan., 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Forge master

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1-31, 1863

To , 1863

Remarks:

2793

1864  
*Fisher E. A.*

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650924	20
2	8991	21
3	1093	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*CF*

14

Texas.

*J. A. Fisher*

*Pvt*

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 24*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 24*, 186 2

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*N. S. Allen*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Appointed Regimental Color Bearer*

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

*A. B. Bostain*

Captain



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. ...*  
*Co. A, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *date April*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*  
*Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

*A. B. Mustain*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

*J. H.* | 14 Texas.

*John H. H. H.*  
Pst, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Col. Clark*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability Nov 15 1862*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A B Mustain*  
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

*Tex*

*J. A. Fisher*  
*Pvt. Co. A. Clark's Tex. Regt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Nov 15*, 1862.

Date of payment *Nov 15*, 1862.

By whom *J. H. Bryan*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 70

*A. S. Andrews*

Copies

✓ 1150  
Flatt G. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653672	20
2	3964	21
3	3845	22
4	3935	23
5	4016	24
6	4091	25
7	4165	26
8	4236	27
9	4307	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

G. H. Flate

Out., { Capt. E. B. Gannaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve the Government. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on September 12 and October 21, 1862, and (spelled) Com-

pany I.

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*J. M. Finitt*

*Capt.* } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Enrolled into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murch*

By whom *R. Jones*

Discharged:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy for an indefinite term to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

*J. H. Felt*

*Out.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *sick. Present.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Boyer*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Gull

Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital  
at Austin, Ark. with Pneumonia.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gammage's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The list (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to their regular service between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Gull

Capt.



(Confederate.)

F | 14 | Texas.

G. W. Finst

Put., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*G. W. Flatt*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The first-paid known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and redesignated (14th) Company H.

Bank mark:

*W. H. Boyer*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*G. W. Flatt*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*, 1862

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The individual known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company F.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*L*

14

Texas.

*G. W. Flett*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick Furlough given  
23 Aug. 1863 for 40 days to  
include 30 Oct. 1863.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. Bozarth*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | 14 | Texas.

G. W. Funt  
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3y.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seldon

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

Lieut W. M. Sutton a. a. g. m. will pay  
Private C. H. Hall the within account.  
A. A. Rogers  
May 1863

Feb 13. Alford 1863  
G. H. Hall in Private 1863  
Lately in in 1863  
Private 24<sup>th</sup> day of October

The Confederate States.

L. G. W. Flatt

Dr.

Dr. to

Date

1863

Aug 25

For mileage from Camp Texas La. to Pittsburg Texas  
being ~~two hundred and twenty~~ <sup>five</sup> miles at ten cents per mile

22.50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and correct,  
and that the said L. G. W. Flatt, private 1st, having been granted a  
furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board,  
and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind,  
is entitled to transportation at ten cents per mile, accord-  
ing to General Order No. 3, issued by Maj Genl. Walker Com-  
manding this Division.  
E. B. Catoway Capt Co, 41

Received on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1863, of W. M. Sutton Capt 47<sup>th</sup>  
A. I. M. the sum of Twenty two - dollars and fifty  
cents in full of the above account.  
L. G. W. Flatt

1401  
Matt 2 N

Co. 5, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653471	20
2	3765	21
3	3846	22
4	3936	23
5	4015	24
6	4091	25
7	4166	26
8	4237	27
9	4306	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Comm Tensions

(Source of communication.)

Quinton Nix J. Flatt

(Name.)

pt. Co. F. 14 Regt Tex Inf

Enlisted Jan 16 - 1862  
as Q. N. Flatt (not  
found as Quinton Nix)

On muster Feb 29 64  
last on file Present.

No P. mar record  
found.

3-6-3

J. J. J.  
J. J. J.  
E. J. J.

C. J. J.

Nothing additional found.

43

Harlan  
J. J. J.

March 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas,  
Austin. *lady* jad

The records show that Q. N. (name  
not found as Quinton Nix) Platt, pri-  
vate, Company F, 14th Texas Infantry,  
U. S. A., enlisted January 16, 1862.  
On master roll of company dated Febru-  
ary 29, 1864, last on file, he was  
reported present. No later record  
of him has been found.

*H. P. Hain*  
The Adjutant General.  
4

(Confederate.)

*I*

14

Texas.

*L. N. Fiatt*

*Put.* { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Organization Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank rank.

*N. H. Bozack*

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*D. N. Tisit*

*Priv.* { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Lost paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. Bogart*  
Capt.

T (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

L. N. Frost  
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick Present.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 14 | Texas.

L. N. Gull

Out, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital  
at Austin Ark. with  
Pneumonia.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Bogart's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Bozarth  
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

F | 14 | Texas.

L. N. Fust  
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozard  
Capt.

F (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

L. N. Flatt.

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1865.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton.

To what time Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Ganssow's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The following appears as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States between July 19 and October 11, 1861, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Bozarth  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

F | 14 | Texas.

L. N. Fiatt

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sinton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Monroe

La.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 2 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

5

14

Texas.

L. N. Trull

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last date known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was designated May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*L. N. Flatt*

*Out.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*,

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*N. St. Bozarth*

Captain.

462  
Flawance, David

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Florence David

463  
*Flemming John H.*  
*2d*  
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655358	20
2	5554	21
3	5584	22
4	5633	23
5	5667	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*28 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. 1

John Leeding

Det., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 1862.

Enlisted: June 9, 1862.

When June 9, 1862.

Where Trinity Co.

By whom L. B. Hood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 11, 1862, and became (1st) Co. K.

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Flemming  
1st., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Trinity Co.

By whom L B Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

*John Fleming*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Rich Co*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*X Name appears in column of names  
Present as John Fleming.*

*The company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.*

*The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company E, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.*

Book mark:

*James Stewart*

Copyright.



(Confederate)

H.

14

Texas.

John Fleming<sup>x</sup>

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 10

, 1862.

Where

Palk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> Name appears in column of  
names Present as John Fleming.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Fleming*  
Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Dalh Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Left sick at Alexandria Aug. 31, 1863.*

\*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*John Stewart.*

Original.

46  
Flinn James G  
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58653098	20
2	3193	21
3	3283	22
4	3370	23
5	3450	24
6	3511	25
7	3571	26
8	0751	27
9	0798	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Sgt. J. J. Flinn*

*2 Lgt.*, { Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-  
zed under the Comscript Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*Hay*

Confederate.

14 Texas.

*L. H. Clark*  
L. H. Clark, Co. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date of May 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*James H. ...*  
*24. H. ...*, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Miller*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

*J. Baird*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. S. Q. Martin*

*2d Reg't*, Co. E... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. A. Smith*  
*Z. G. L. H., Co. E.,* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

*Mar. & Apr. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22, 1863*

Where

*Tulsa  
R. W. Chapman*

By whom

*3 yrs*

Period

Last paid:

*W. M. Seaton  
Feb. 28, 1863*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 26, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright



2  
1  
(Confederate)  
14  
Texas.

Joseph L. Flinn  
28th  
age 34  
appears on Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Mar. 22, 1863.  
Where Tyler  
By whom R. W. Chapman  
Period 3 yrs.  
Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

J

Jos. Q. Glinn

2. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent  
On leave of absence  
to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. L. F. Linn  
2d Lt., Co. E

Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Roster**

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff  
Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Remarks: Elected at Reorganization  
June 30th 1862, is present for  
duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on June 25 between July 2 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Co. Company I.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

James L. Flint  
Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near  
Marshall July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected vice Lt. G. H. Smith,  
declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Comanches Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some  
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

Lt. Martin

Copy

465  
Thinn, J. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653093	20
2	3190	21
3	3280	22
4	3367	23
5	3447	24
6	3508	25
7	3569	26
8	0705	27
9	0793	28
10	5824	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederated)

Texas.

14

*C. J. Flinn*

*Capt.* Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

*Mar. 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*Mar. 22*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*12 Mos.*

*11*

*J. Bay*

*Capt.*

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C. A. Smith*  
*Chas. A. Smith*, Co. 5, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *date of Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. A. Smith*  
*Co. E*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

1862

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Check mark:

*J. Bay*

Copy



(Confederate.)

*J*

14

Texas.

*J. J. Quinn*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

J

John L. Linn  
Capt. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Enlisted:

Mar. 22, 186

When

Where

Tyler  
R. W. Chapman

By whom

3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton,

By whom

Feb. 28, 186

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Relieved from duty  
on furlough on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
March for 50 days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy 12.

*L* (Confederate)  
14 Texas.

*J. J. Hines*  
*Capt.*  
age: 38 Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (Det) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

Copies

of  
(Confederate)  
14 Texas.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
Company Muster Roll  
14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

July 1 Aug.  
Mar. 22,  
R. W. Chapman  
3 yrs.  
1863  
1862

Enlisted:  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time

Present or absent  
Remarks:  
Present  
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany L.

1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Felt  
Chapman, Co. E

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark

Thayer

7  
(Confederate)  
14

Texas.

3  
Capt. J. F. Flinn

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff  
Ark. Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation

Remarks March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1862  
re-elected at  
reorganization  
on leave of absence

The 14th (also known as Ooster's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 4, 1861, with this company. A Co. was  
organized at the same time and the service of the Confederate  
Army in Texas. The company was mustered in at Camp L. 1862  
and served in the Texas Campaign. It was reorganized  
at Camp L. 1862 and mustered in the 14th Regiment Texas  
Infantry on October 22, 1862 and became (as) Co. E.

L. A. Martin  
Capt.

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

J. J. Finck

Capt., Co. E., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near  
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark;

L. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. J. Hines*  
Capt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present all the month*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

*14*

**Texas.**

*J. J. Flinn*  
*Capt. Co. E. 14. Regt Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers. Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 22*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

*J. C. Bay*

(1863)

*J*

Copy

A. L. Trimmer  
of Exeter

Warte

No. 304

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Smith Co. Texas

Date at Marshall Texas  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1865.

J. J. Thomas Capt. Conf. Ar.  
14<sup>th</sup> Inf. Tex.

Approved:

William Sherman Major Genl. U. S. A.  
Dennis Sayer Capt. U. S. A. U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 411

No 33 Afs. R 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

J. J. F. H. C. G. H.

Spaid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sep. 1863.

Am. 236. 00

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

8 yds Gray Uniform Cloth 4.50 \$36.00

Am/Quil \$36.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use.*

*Lieut. W. M. Sutton a*

*J. J. Flinn Capt C & E 4<sup>th</sup> Tex Infy*

requisition.

, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

*Edward Clark*

Commanding.

Received in the field

the 31<sup>st</sup> day of September

1863.

*W. M. Sutton Lt 4<sup>th</sup> A.*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Eight yds Gray*

issue

*in Uniform cloth*

same, in full of the above requisition

*J. J. Flinn Capt C & E 4<sup>th</sup> Tex Infy*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

NO. 11...

2nd Edition.

9

2nd

J. J. Allen, Agent  
Company, E.

Company

16th May

...

For

(13) Thirteen Pairs Shoes 60" \$75.00

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and that so by the following circumstances: My company has

not been otherwise furnished with the above articles

Lieut. W. M. Dalton a

J. J. Gilman Capt., Com. Co. (E)

A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition.

Edward C. C. C. Commanding.

RECEIVED at In the Field the 16<sup>th</sup> of May 1863, of

Captain Lt. W. M. Dalton a - A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, of

Thirteen Pairs Shoes

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. J. Gilman Capt., Com. Co. (E)

No. 40.

No. 19 ABSTRACT 1/14 To Q. 183

*Chas. J. J. Himm*  
*Comrad Co. C.*



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved by

1	on	last	25¢	25.00
11	on	do	20¢	10.00
13	Shirts		3¢/pr	10.50
11	on	per	Shore	32-
14	on	do	3¢	20.00
				<u>\$187.50</u>

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my company has not been fully supplied with such articles*

*Capt. Geo. N. Dyer* Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army  
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition

Received at *Camp Nelson, Ark* the *8* day of *November* 1862 of *Capt. Geo. N. Dyer* Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *the articles*

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

In full of the above Requisition.  
*J. J. Feliciano Capt. Engr*  
*Chief of Camp Nelson, Ark.*

No. 40.

No. 3 — ABSTRACT 131/4 th Q. 183 2

*Capt J. J. Flamm.*  
*Conldg. Co. (E.)*

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

October 12th 1862

To

One Pair Pants	4.50
One " Draw	2.50
Three Shirts 350	10.50
Twenty Nine Pair Shoes 48	116.00
One One Shirt	2.57
	<u>136.37</u>

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That my Company here*  
*was here supplied with such articles*

..... J. J. Haines Capt  
 ..... Comm. Camp &  
 ..... Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.  
 ..... Edward A. Clark  
 ..... Col  
 ..... Commanding.

Received at *Quincy Ark* the *12* day of *October* 186*2*,  
*Brvt. H. H. Hays* ..... Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. A. *1st*  
*Articles above mentioned*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

..... in full of the above Requisition.  
 ..... J. J. Haines Capt  
 ..... Comm. Camp, &

No 411 mekela ab. K

Special Requisition

No 5 ab. K 3<sup>rd</sup> 27813

J. J. Flynn Capt

Co. Company "C"

Remitted to \$10

14 2/4

[No. 40.]

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

FOR 4 Pairs Pants 9<sup>00</sup>  
 34 Shirts 3<sup>00</sup>  
 30 Pairs Drawers 3<sup>00</sup>  
 13 " Shoes 6<sup>00</sup>  
 1 Wood Hat 5<sup>00</sup>  
 2 " do 4<sup>00</sup>  
 1 Uniform Jacket 12<sup>00</sup>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my company has not been otherwise supplied*

*J. J. Schmitt Capt Comd*  
*Co. 1st Regt 14th Inf*

*Leah M. Schmitt a* Assistant Quartermaster C. E. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Edmund Clark* Commanding.

Received in the field the 30th day of September 1863.

*M. M. Schmitt Lt a* Assistant Quartermaster C. E. Army, The articles specified are, in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

*J. J. Schmitt Capt Comd*  
*Co. 1st Regt 14th Inf*



No 440  
Special Registration  
No abstract. H 4<sup>th</sup> p 1862

J J Flynn  
14 Texas  
Suz

# Special Requisition

1862	One Brown Bot Sheet	\$1.00-	7	00
Feb 13 <sup>th</sup>	(1) Eight Wool Hats	3.50	28	00
	(7) Green Pair Linen Pants	10.00	70	00
	(16) Six Pair Wool Socks	1.00	6	00
			\$11	00

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, as by the following circumstances: my Company has not been supplied with the above articles

J. J. Finner Capt Comdg Co (E)

Lieut. W. M. Sedgwick Assistant Quartermaster U.S.A. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Ed Chase  
Col. Comdg

Received at the of 1862 of W. M. Sedgwick Lieut & Assistant Quartermaster U.S.A. Seven Shirts 8 Hats 28 Pairs of Pants 6 Pairs of Socks in full of the above requisition  
J. J. Finner (Capt, Comdg Co E)

No 35.

No. 1 Arrived 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1865

Remained in Hatteras

At Cape of Hope

Remained the 30 days of Sept 1865



Requisition for stationery for Capt. J. J. Flynn, stationed at on the Field, commencing on the 1st day of July 1863, and ending on the 30th day of September, 1863.

Date	Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of cartridge paper.	Number of sheets of paper.	Quills.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of tape.	Papers of ink.	Powders.								
1863		1															
July 1st																	

Approved  
 by the Adjutant  
 General's Office  
 1st. Genl. J. J. Flynn

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn stationery for any portion of the time specified.

Received on the Field on the 30th day of September, 1863, of J. J. Flynn, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

..... quires of letter paper. One ..... quires of foolscap paper, .....  
 ..... quills, ..... ounces of wafers, ..... ounces of sealing wax, ..... pieces of tape, ..... sheets of cartridge  
 paper, ..... papers of ink-powders. (Signed duplicate.)

J. J. Flynn - Capt. Tim. Cook

Flinn,  
J. J.

No 40  
Special Requisition  
No 2, Sheet N. 4 2/1862  
J J Flinn

Mr 40  
Special Requisition

For Eighteen <sup>14</sup> Knives	15¢	\$ 2.70
Eighteen <sup>14</sup> Portles	15¢	\$ 2.70
		\$ 5.40

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered by the following circumstances:  
My company has not been with the above articles  
J. J. Kline Capt. Comy &

Leut W. M. Fleeton & a assistant Quartermaster C. S. A  
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition  
Ed. C. C. C.  
Col. Commanding

Received at Camp Bayonet the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1862 of  
W. M. Fleeton Leut & a assistant Quartermaster C. S. A  
Eighteen <sup>14</sup>Knives & Eighteen <sup>14</sup>Portles in full of the above  
requisition  
J. J. Kline Capt. Comy &

466  
Thinn Joseph L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thinn James L.

446  
Florence Wilson

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Florence Wilson

X 4168  
Florence David

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652564	2
2	2646	21
3	2732	22
4	2813	23
5	3439	24
6	2877	25
7	2943	26
8	3003	27
9	3063	28
10	5983	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*David Florence*  
*Pvt* (Capt. Robt. F. Wylr's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar 15*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186

Where *Bellevue*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1st and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company B.

*J. W. Wilkerson*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*J*

14

Texas.

*David Florence*  
*Prof*, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick in Reg'tl*  
*Hospital Camp Nelson.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J H Wildman*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*David Florence*  
*Col*, Co. *J*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Bellevue Tex*

By whom

*J T Pace*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*H Seaton*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 16 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

David Florence

Cpl, Co. D

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mch 15 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Leaton

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* On detached service  
with Company (E) 1st Regt  
Tex

\* As on roll.

\* Name appears in collection  
present canceled.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

has

David Lawrence +  
Sgt. Co. E, 14 Regt. Ia. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E, 14 Regt. Ia. Inf.

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

attached to Co. for  
duty.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*David Florence*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *March 15*, 186*3*

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *Wm Seaton*

To what time *March 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on earlier dates (some twelve months). It was reorganized under the Government Act of June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book Mark: *5*

(642)

*J. W. Wilkins*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*F* | 14 Texas.

*David Florence*  
*Ans*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May June*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *mch 15*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Sub mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

A

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

David Florence  
Cvt, Co. D

Appears on

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. M. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*David Florence*

*Co D*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 15*

186

Where

*Cellview*

By whom

*J T Pace*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm Seaton*

To what time

*Aug 31*

186

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became 1st, Company K.

Next mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Flournoe*  
*Col*

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave March 27, Gen. old*  
*17, April 24, 3rd.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Copy



469  
\* Florence, S. G.  
Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5065	2566
2		2613
3		2701
4		2786
5		2853
6		2918
7		2980
8		3040
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

S. J. Florence

Capt.

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Mar 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt.  
Texas Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment con-  
sidered between July 23 and October 21, 1862 (and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*S. J. Florence*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Sick in Regi-*  
*mental Hospital Camp*  
*Shannon Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
(100) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*E. J. Prince*  
2 Serjt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*May 1*

, 186

Where

*Bellville*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. Seaton*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*S. J. Florence*  
*2nd Reg't Co. D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*May 1*, 186*3*

Where

*Ocellville Tex.*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy from on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commission Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

*J. W. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*S J Florence*  
*2nd Regt*, Co *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *mch & apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1.*, 186*3*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*J H Williamson*  
Copyist.

*F* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*S. J. Florence*  
*2nd Sgt*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *May 1<sup>st</sup>* 186*3*

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*F*

Confederate

14

Texas.

*S. J. Florence*  
*Sergeant*  
Appears on

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Dated Sept 1 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 1 1863*

Where

*Bellview Tex.*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm Seaton*

To what time

*May the 1 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*S. J. Florence*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 10*, 1864

Where

*Callville*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm Section*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*5064-20-1*

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

470  
*Florence Wilson*

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57654362	20
2	4412	21
3	4457	22
4	4498	23
5	4537	24
6	4574	25
7	4611	26
8	6015	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
F | 14 | Texas.

Wilson Florence  
Priv., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Sick in Texas  
with leave July 25th on  
Surgeon's Certificate.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Desk mark:

JW Love  
Capt.

*F* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*Wilson Florence*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In Texas without leave.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*JW Love*  
Coyd.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*F*  
*Wilson Florence*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*W M Bradford*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Rec'd no pay.*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*S. Texas without  
leave.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(500)

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Wilson Florence

Regt. Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & Apr.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 6* 186

Where *Amestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Beeton*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at  
Line Bluff, April 25.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

Wilson Florence

Cpt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

W M Seaton

By whom

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at  
Pine Bluff, Ark. Apr. 24 by  
order of Lt. Col. Byrds

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (not) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love  
Copyist

*F* 'Confederate.'  
14 Texas.

*Wilson Florence*

*Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 6* 186

Where *Gamestown*

By whom *W M Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Seeton*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached at Shreveport*

*La, Aug 13 by order of Lt.*

*Gen. Smith to do duty in*

*The Subsistence depart-*

*ment at Shreveport La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J W Love*

Copyright



7 | 14 Texas.  
(Confederate)

Wilson Thomas  
Pen., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for an & Four, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When May 6, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W M Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid:  
By whom W M Sutton

To what time Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached from post  
La, order for Smith  
to do duty in the Com  
Dept. Aug 14, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: 11

W Love

Copies

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

W. Florence

Pot

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

6. A. Dpt. Shreveport, Aug 12.  
13. A. Dpt. 150, Dpt 7th Div.

Remarks (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with one company, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

*14 Tex*

*Wilson Florence*  
*Co 4 14 Regt Tex*

Appears on a

Register

of payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Mch 1*, 186*3*  
To *Apr 30*, 186*3*

When paid *Aug 13*, 186*3*

By whom *R. N. Buckner*

Amount *\$22*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *177*

*J. B. Hyatt*

471  
*Florence David*

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Florence David*

471-a

*Florence S. J.*

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Florence S. J.*

✓ 472  
*Floyd. E. J.*

Co. *D.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5065.5062</i>	20
2	<i>5145</i>	21
3	<i>5202</i>	22
4	<i>5202</i>	23
5	<i>5287</i>	24
6	<i>5319</i>	25
7	<i>5353</i>	26
8	<i>5389</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

*F*

14

Texas.

*E. J. Floyd*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*7*.

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*7*.

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge W. L.*

Period *1 term*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's command between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank mark:

*W. A. Rogers*

(Confederate.)

7 | 14 | Texas.

*E. J. Floyd*  
*1st, Co.*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 2/1862

Remarks Detailed as Taggerner

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royley*  
Copyist

(100)



(Confederate.)

7 14 Texas.

E. J. Floyd

Ant, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Beaton

To what time Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Rocky

(Confederate.)

7  
14

Texas.

*E. J. Floyd*

*Pvt*, Co. *N* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*N. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*N. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Roney*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 14 | Texas.

E. J. Floyd

Priv, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb 30, 186

Remarks:

Present for duty

\* as on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and Woodson (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copies

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. J. Floyd

Priv, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

N. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Copies.

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. J. Floyd

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863

Where Coffeerville

By whom N. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sexton

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On sick furlough  
Furloughed Aug the 4  
1863 for forty days by  
order of Brig Genl Hays  
Comd Division

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. A. Koby

(502)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*E. J. Floyd*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 186*4*

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*H. L. Coffey*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Section*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

*H. A. Royley*

Head 26<sup>th</sup> Exch Copy  
Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1830  
Lieut Wm. Sulist. A. G. M. 14<sup>th</sup> Exch  
Copy will pay E. J. Stoyes the within account.  
By Order lead  
Edward Clark

Wm. Clark  
E. J. Stoyes  
Wm. Clark  
Wm. Clark

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*E. J. Floyd*

Dr.

Date.

*1868-  
Sept 21st*

Dollars. Cents.

For mileage from *Marshall Superintendence*  
to *Alexandria La.* being *Two hundred twenty*  
miles, at ten cents per mile.

*27 00*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and correct and that the said *E. J. Floyd*, having been  
granted a Sick Furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind, is entitled to  
transportation at ten cents per mile, according to General Order, No. 3, issued by Maj.-Gen. WALKER, Commanding this Division.

RECEIVED the *21st* day of *Sept*, 1868, of *B. F. Hunt. 1st Lieut Com Co. (C)*  
*Frankly Sum* dollars and *00* cents, the sum of

cents, in full of the above account.

*E. J. Floyd*



✓ 43  
*Floyd William*

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50652563*

2 *21647*

3 *2734*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DECK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*Wm Hoyer*

*Capt*

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 15*, 186

Where

*Bellview*

By whom

Period

*12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
under the Comstock Act of June 22, 1862. Company I, 11th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*J. W. Nelson*

H

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Lloyd  
Capt, Co D

Appears on a

Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks Discharged by  
Conscription Act July 1.  
1862, ordered back to Comp  
any by General order  
no 29 issued by Maj  
Genl Holmes 22 Oct  
1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment some-  
time between July 1 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

208256

J. H. Williamson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*William Floyd*  
*Co. D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 15* 1862

Where *Cell view Tex.*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Received no pay*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Joined by General Order No 29, June 1862. Co. H, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. Not yet reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy from various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

474

Floyd, W. N.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655061	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also:

See also:

Confederate.

F

14

Texas.

A. H. Floyd

Priv. } Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, A. L.

Period 12.22.22

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. A. Rooley

2775  
*Follis, M. H.*

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50656037</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*M. H. Follio*

*Pos*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick left at Rush Hospital March 26, 1865.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*L. H. Martin*



476  
Ford, L. R.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50650923	20
2	0993	21
3	1084	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*L. R. Ford*

*Pvt*

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*N.S. Allen*

Period

*12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

*A B. Mustaine*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. R. Fries*

*1st*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated*, 1862

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Conscription Act June*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> 1862. Ordered to*  
*report to Co. (order no 22*  
*from Gen. Holmes Oct 22,*  
*1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company *20020325*

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

L R Ford  
Priv, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:  
When Feb 24, 186

Where Marshall

By whom Col Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged under  
Conscript Act June  
23" 1862. Discharged  
illegal by Genl Holmes  
by order No 29, ordered  
to return and report  
to company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

477  
Forth. W. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46012620	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

A

14

Thos

21 N. York  
Private Co 14 Regt Texas

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

confined at Camp Douglas, Ill., during the month  
of April, 1863.

Roll dated Camp Douglas. May 5, 1863.

When arrested or confined April, 1862.

Where captured or arrested

When captured or arrested , 186 .

By whom captured or arrested

Remarks:

Number of roll:

65; sheet 3 G. M. Howe

Copy

Write nothing above this line.

A. S. O., 10<sup>th</sup> St.  
July 26, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from  
Roll 65, sheet 3, (P. of W. confined  
at Camp Douglas during  
April, 1863, shows

W. D. Forth

Priv Co F, 14 Regt Texas  
Captured Dec. 31/62.

We fail to locate him.  
Anything addit?

Respectfully

F. Van Vranken  
CMA

Mr. Van Vranken.

copy of Register No. 2  
Camp Douglas shows  
W. D. Forth

C. F. 14 Tex. capture as  
above - with remark in  
red ink - "Disposition  
unaccounted for."  
Nothing additional found.

8/12/13

YAW  
Jm

476  
Toshee, D. M.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654361	20
2	4438	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

/ Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



7 (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. M. Foshee  
Pot., Co. G

Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: *Rich Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*JW Love*

(Confederate.)

*F* 14 Texas.

*D. M. Foshee*

, Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *May 6*, 186*2*.

When

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*Wm. Bradford.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Nov. 25 at  
Camp Nelson,*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Capt.

✓ 177  
*Foshee, J. W.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654385</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

F (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Foster

Regt., Co. G

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks: Died October 11th  
at Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love  
Capt.

✓ *Fowler, C. B.*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50653140*

2 *3226*

3 *3314*

4 *3496*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*C. B. Lumber*

*Regt.* { Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

*Taylor*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 16th Regt. Texas Infantry, and June 20, 1862, Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. C. Lombar  
Art., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31., 1862.

Remarks: Present sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C. B. Fowler*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Sec.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar. 22,*

, 186

*Tyler*

*R. W. Chapman*

*3 yrs.*

, 186

*absent*

*Sick at Austin, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (had) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. B. Fowler*  
*Not*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*

, 1863

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged at Pine  
Bluff, Ark., Feb. " 1863.*

*\* So on roll.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*4* *Texas*  
*L. B. Fowler*  
*1st. Co E. Clark's Tex Inf*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *12 Feb*, 1863.

Date of payment *20 Feb*, 1863.

By whom *W. M. Seton*

Remarks: *clothing*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *230*

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyright.

461  
Fowler, W. S.

Co. <sup>6</sup> 14 Texas Infantry.  
F + S

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieut Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651929	20
2	0841	21
3	0854	22
4	0867	23
5	0880	24
6	0893	25
7	0700	26
8	0684	27
9	0829	28
10	5808	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also (Genl. Staff.)

(Confederate)

F

14

Texas.

H. J. Fowler

Jr. 2<sup>nd</sup>, { Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 21<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where Taylor

By whom R. M. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks: Junior 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. S. H.  
Fowler was appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Asst  
Surgeon 15 June 1862 &  
Elijah Beardslee in his  
place.

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt  
Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
disbanded May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate  
Army under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was reorgan-  
ized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

O. S. Burnell

Captain

(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

W. S. Fowler  
Asst Surgeon 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

Apr 7th, 1862.

Station

Pine Bluff

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appt by Brig Genl P. O. Hebert, subject to the approval of the President

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*W. S. Fowler*

*Asst Surgeon, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK + Apr*, 1863.  
*dated July 15, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, } *Apr 7, 1862*

Station *Monticello, Ark*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On leave of absence for  
ten days granted by order Genl  
Walker, April 24th, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Original

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*W. L. Fowler*

*Ant. Surgn*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

*Roll dated July 15, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

*Apr 7, 1862.*

Station

*Delhi La*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Desk mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

W. S. Taylor

Asst Surg, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Date of Commission, or } April 7, 1862  
Regimental Appointment.

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Remarks Present for duty

The following leaves in Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
mustered May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Commandant Asst June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
manded by Asst June 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany I.

Rank and file:

L. H. Martin

Copies.



(Confederate)

7

14

Texas.

W. J. Fowler

Surgeon, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

July, 1863.

Station

near Marksville, La.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, which had been mustered into the service of the Confederate States under the Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

F

14

W. S. Fowler  
2d. Co. C. 14. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment:

March 13, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

J. C. Gay

Copyright

(635)

524

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$

14

Texas.

W. S. Fowler  
Asst. Surg. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment..... Apr 7, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(606)

J. C. Bay  
J. C. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

W. J. Foster

2 Lt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,

Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment: March 13, 1862

Date of resignation: , 186 .

Remarks: Elected. Appt'd asst Surg  
April 7<sup>th</sup> 1862. Succeeded by  
B. N. Brown

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

W. S. Fowler

Asst Surgeon, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff Ark*

*Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *Apr 7*, 1862

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Appt'd by Brig Genl P. O. Hebert, subject to the approval of the President Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Martin*

(349)

Captain

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

W. S. Fowler

First Lieut., Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

111

June

W. S. Hunter

Surgeon 11th Regt Texas Infantry

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers of Randall's Brigade, Walker's  
Division.

List dated

Not dated

, 1862

Department

Medical

Appointed:

When

April 7

, 1862

By whom

Brig Genl P. O. Hebert

Date of appointment  
from Richmond,

Not received, 1862

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(200)

Copyist

(Confederate)

F

14

Texas.

W. S. Fowler

Surgeon Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks:

Absent 11 days during  
the month on pass

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain



No 33

Mass. Abstract-GT<sup>2</sup> 1863

Dr W.B. Fowler

Requisition for Storage  
of ~~Private~~ <sup>Public</sup> Mass.

In May 1863.

NO. 33.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horse, on the 14th day of May 1863, for Deventer in the field 1863  
14th Sept 1863 C. S. Army for Deventer in the field 1863  
 and ending on the 17th day of May 1863 in the field

Date of Requisition.	PERIOD FOR WHICH REQUIRED		Number of Horses	PARTIAL ALLOWANCE TO BE MADE FOR ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
	From -	To -		Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley	Lbs. of Oats	Lbs. of Rye	Lbs. of Potatoes	FOODS.					
									Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
	1862	1863												
May 1	May 17	1	12					14	3	36			238	
									2	30			238	

I CERTIFY, on behalf of the above Requisition, that the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage was not then received for any part of the period specified.

W. S. Fowler 1st Lt. Surg.  
 Commanding.

Edward Clark 17th May 1863 for Deventer  
 RECEIVED at the field 3 baskets & thirty six quarts of corn and thirty eight pounds of hay, and  
thirty eight pounds of barley.  
Two hundred & thirty eight pounds of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicate)

W. S. Fowler 1st Lt. Surg.

N. 10

Herr Dr. med. D. L. L. L.  
Regiment für Truppen  
1. Bataillon

N. 10

Von Mos ab 1427 9/1863

No. 33.

No. 83.  
Requisition for F... for Camp ...  
Our g... ... C.S. Army, for Shelf ...  
and ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> ... of April ... 1863  
Camp Near Ten Bluffs...

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and that the same is now required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Approved*

RECEIVED AT: *Regimental Office, 1st Cavalry, Fort...* *Commanding*  
 Assistant Quartermaster: *Wm. C. Baker & Co., 1st Cavalry, Fort...* *3 1/2 m. Butler, 1890*  
 pounds of barley.....  
*Four hundred & thirty*.....pounds of hay, and  
 (Signed Duplicate)

Signed Duplessis

Apr 30

No 1 Abstract

4th Quarter 1852

W. F. Fowler

Clark's Val.

Inf - Sex

14 Inf

# No. 36.---[Voucher to Abstract H.]

Requisition for Straw for Hospital of 4th Regiment of Texas Cavalry  
 commanded by Col Edward Clark for the month of November 1862

Station.	Noncommissioned Officers, Musicians, and Privates.	Landwmen.	Servants.	TOTAL	MONTHLY	TOTAL	Remarks.
				DRAWN FOR	ALLOWANCE TO EACH.	ALLOWANCE.	
					Pounds.	Pounds.	
						800	For men of Hospital

I certify on honor that the above return is correct and just, and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

W. S. Fowler 1st Surg.

Received at Camp Nelson Ark the 10th day of November 1862 of C. S. Army

Eight hundred pounds of Straw, in full of the above requisition.

W. S. Fowler 1st Surg.  
 Commanding Company.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Ct. 33

At 23 abnact 433 1863

Dr. H. E. Fowler A. Emq.

Requesting for Image  
From H. E. Fowler

Of

In June 1863

No. 33

Requisition for Forage for One Horse in the Service of the U.S. Army  
 14th Cavalry Regt. C.S.A. for Shiny and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> June 1863. *See the field*

*N.C. Fowler Capt. Engr.*

1863

Date of Requisition	Item	Number of Horses	Number of Cows	Number of Sheep	Number of Pigs	Remarks
1863	1863					
June 30 <sup>th</sup>	June 1 <sup>st</sup> , June 30 <sup>th</sup>	12	17	6	24	420

Total

6 24

420

I CERTIFY,

that the above requisition is correct and that the forage is required, and that the forage is to be delivered for the use of the horse for which Forage is required.

Approved

*E. M. ...*  
 RECEIVED by the field

level

31 June

*N.C. Fowler*  
 Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster C.S.A. 6 bushels & 12 min. for  
 pounds of barley

1863 31<sup>st</sup> June

eight hundred & twenty

(Signed Duplicate to

*N.C. Fowler*



No. 10.

The Corporation of the

From the

1861

to the

1862

No. 165.

No. 19, Abstract B. 11, Qn. 1861

W. S. Foster & Son

Seven Dollars.

Paid 21<sup>st</sup> December 1861

Clark B. G. H.  
Tex. L. G.

No. 10.

The Confederate States,

To W. S. Fowler Asst. Surgeon (D. S. A.)

DATE.	For mileage from	DOLLARS.	CTS.
From the 18 <sup>th</sup> of May to the 22 <sup>nd</sup> of May	Tyler Texas to Palestine and back being 110 miles, at ten cents per mile.	\$	11 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey under the order herunto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

W. S. Fowler  
Asst. Surg. C. S. A.

RECEIVED at Camp Palestine, Tex. under the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862  
of Capt. John M. Bryan Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army  
Ten Dollars and 00 cents in full of the above

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. S. Fowler  
Asst. Surg. C. S. A.

Master May 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

W. S. Fowler  
Asst. Surgeon Clark's Regt  
Texas Infantry

You will proceed to Palestine in this state and make requisition upon Lt P E Newman C. S. for medical stores for your regiment

Approved  
July 1st 1862  
Edward Clark  
Lt-Comd'r  
Clark's Regt  
Texas Infantry

Ar 40

Ar 20 Ar 51.

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1862

Camp & Carriage Equipage

owned to W. S. Fowler

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

at Camp Union Ark

The County of Adams should

be changed to the

Ark. Dep't

4<sup>th</sup> Qtr 60

# Special Requisition

For  
11 One Copper Kettle as from \$4.50  
dollar and fifty cents

certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolute requisites for the public service rendered so the following circumstances; the for want supply of such articles as the hospital.

W. S. Fowler

Asst. Surgeon

Clark's Regt T. V. Inftry

Capt. Jno. H. Bryan Asst. Quartermaster U.S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Bel. I feel justified in  
Commanding Post

Received at Camp Wilson, near Austin,  
Dec 18, 1862 of Capt. Jno. H. Bryan A. Q. M. U. S. Army, one Copper Kettle in full of the above requisition.

W. S. Fowler

Asst. Surg.

Clark's Regt T. V. Inftry

481-a  
Frazier, J. F.

Co. - , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frazier, Isaac

24 Texas Cav.

482  
*Fredrick, William W.*

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *50653673*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*T*

14

Texas.

*William N. Fredrick*

*Capt.*, { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been moved into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. G. Jones 2d, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. St. Bozarth*  
Capt.

482-9  
Freeman A. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Freeman E. J.



x 483  
Freeman, E. J.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655064	20
2	5125	21
3	5185	22
4	5243	23
5	5277	24
6	5310	25
7	5344	26
8	5379	27
9	6047	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1  
Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*E. J. Freeman*

*Co. X*, { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*mch 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*mch 1*, 186

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*Coppedge, W. L.*

Period

*12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *144*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. J. Freeman

42 Sgts, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 21, 1864

Remarks: Present Sick

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rogers

(Confederate.)

*7*

14

Texas.

*E. J. Freeman*

*4<sup>th</sup> Spt, Co. D* ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*H. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Mr. Beaton*

To what time

*Aug. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley* *Comdr*

(Confederate)

*F*

14

Texas.

*E. J. Freeman*

*H. Sq. Co. I*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 186

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*H. L. Coffrage*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at hospital  
Little Rock Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rowley*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

E. J. Freeman

4<sup>th</sup> Sgo, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 2nd & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

2nd 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Remarks: En sick to Coffeyville.

Texas by Sarge Certificate  
date of furlough 3<sup>rd</sup> 2nd  
to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of May

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copied.

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

E. J. Freeman

H. Sgt., Co. V, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks

Sergeant E. J. Freeman  
at home Coffeeville,  
Upshur, Texas on  
sick furlough from  
March the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1863  
by order of Genl. Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royle

(442)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 | 14

Texas.

*E. J. Freeman*

*4<sup>th</sup> Sgt*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1863

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*N. L. Cappedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furlough  
Furloughed at hospital  
at Little Rock March  
the 4, 1863 by order of  
Genl. Holms*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Rooley*

*Coyte*



(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*E. J. Freeman*

*1st Sgt*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1864

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*N. L. Cappedage*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*N. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*at Coffeeville Texas  
on sick furlough at  
expiration on 11 Feb, 1864*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy and under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Rosby*

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*E. T. Freeman*

*Plt*, Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick on Surg. certif since 21<sup>st</sup>  
June, 64*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became 1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

*William A. Clarke*  
Regt.

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

*575-688*

Book Mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Clark Regt. Ark.

A. J. Freeman

for the blank page

Appears on a register of 31 / 12 / 1944

**C. S. A. Bock Hotel Hospital,  
Little Rock, Arkansas.**

Disease *Falc typh*

Admitted Jan 5, 1863.

Returned to duty -----, 186

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
Furloughed March 3, 1863

Died ..... 186

Deserted -----, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 2

*Le Steiner*

484

*Freeman John*

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655847</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John B. Martin*  
Pvt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 1865.

Place

*Crockett*

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1864, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1864. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 20, 1864, and became (det) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

✓ 485  
*Freeman, M. R.*

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651851</i>	20
2	<i>1882</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓  
Box MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wm. R. ...*  
... Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John ...* 1863

Enlisted:  
When ... 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged ...*  
*1863 from Camp Texas, La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

*W. B. ...*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. L. ...*

*...*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1863.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *H. Lipscomb*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*G. B. ...*

456  
Friday, 8

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652074	2
2	2163	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

G. Friday

Rt, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under  
Conscription Laws June 30, 1862  
since been over to report to  
his company in General order  
No. 29 dated Oct. 22, 1862 from  
Major Gen. Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. B. B. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*G. Friday*  
*Co. 6*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *W. Green*

Period *2m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1862 under*

*Contract art. or name by*  
*Gen. Holmes & not returned*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Small*

Copyright

1157  
Friece H. M.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Friece William

458  
Fries William

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651342	20
2	1441	21
3	1533	22
4	1611	23
5	1678	24
6	1743	25
7	1807	26
8	1885	27
9	5875	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederation on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment about July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (2d) Co. B.

G. B. Funch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Smith*  
*Co. D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. B. Funch*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov*, 1862

Where *Murrenall*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*Home 2 years in company of  
names present as follows*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (let.) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. J. Funch*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Lee*  
*Lee*, Co. *3*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186 .

Where *Murphree*

By whom *E. A. Harris*

Period

Last paid: *W. M. Sexton*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. M. Finch*

Original.

Confederate.)

14 Texas.

*John*, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*J. B. French*

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 8

1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

T. A. Harris

To what time

28 Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and bearing (1st) Company E.

Check mark:

G. B. Hunch

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*William H. H. H.*  
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 1st* 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *J. D. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *M. C. C. C.*

To what time *Apr 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(442)

*G. H. H.*

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*W. L. Smith*

*Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jerry Ketch*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *T. L. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Dr Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Aug 21*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. B. Smith*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

W. Fricke

, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Det. in*  
*g. m. A. Apr 21st order 60, Brig Hd. g. m.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

[illegible]



No. 45

I, the undersigned, Governor of the State of Mississippi, having been authorized by a resolution of the U. S. A. Commanding and Department to Major General D. H. Conly, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi to hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not accept or serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever against the United States of America, or tender aid to the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of June, 1865.

Done at Jackson, Miss.  
this 1st day of June, 1865.

Jefferson Davis

450  
Fries H. M.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fries William

11910  
*Fry, Allanson*

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5065 2565*

2 *2648*

3 *2733*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

*/*  
Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*Allanson Fry*  
*Pop*

Capt. Robt. F. Wray's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*  
Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Bellview*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H*  
*Allanson*  
*Co. D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Discharged by con-*  
*scription Dec July*  
*1862, ordered back to*  
*Company by General*  
*Order No 29 issued*  
*by Maj Gen Holmes*  
*22 / 62*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. The 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and mustered into Company K.

Back mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Allanson Fry  
Capt. Co. D

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Cellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 year

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Joined by General  
Order No 29 from Maj  
Genl Holmes. Not yet  
reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Special remark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

5751  
Fuller, James

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. R. ...*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Abstractions since last return among the enlisted men:

*Apr 9*, 186*5*.

*In the field*

*Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*...* (Clarke's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
formed May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army from the Texas forces to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
as the Company A on June 22, 1862. Company I, 1862  
Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on  
July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com.

*L. H. Martin*



4792  
Fuller, L. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651969	20
2	2178	21
3	2162	22
4	2249	23
5	2311	24
6	2372	25
7	2431	26
8	2476	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

F

14

Texas.

L. C. Fuller

Pt

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

R. H. Chapman

(Confederate.)

F | 14 Texas.

L. C. Fuller

1st, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Lies in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S. S.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. C. Fuller

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Daniel

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

L. C. Fuller

A, Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 18, 1863

Enlisted: Nov 13, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

Original

(Confederate.)

F | 14 | Texas.

L. C. Fuller

Pvt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted: March 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom Mr Greene

Period 3m

Last paid: 7th Section

By whom April 30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Russell

Copied.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

F

L. C. Fuller

R

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Texas

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

W. H. Sutton

By whom

Apr. 31

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Donnell

Copy

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*L. C. Fuller*

*Rt*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where

*Taylor*

By whom

*H. H. Smith*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Apr. 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*D. F. G. Smith*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

L. C. Fuller

Serge, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted: March 13, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Virginia Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. B. Shively

(147)

Copy

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Lieut W. M. Sutton a. a. g. m will pay  
private I. C. Fuller 60 C. the within account

By Order of  
Col. Clark  
R. R. Jones  
Adjutant

W. M. Sutton a. a. g. m

I. C. Fuller

Forty Dollars -

Paid 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept 1863

14. 74

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Date.

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

To

L. C. Fuller

Dr.

Dollars. | Cents.

For mileage from Fort Bluff Ark. to Tyler Texas and  
to Chambers La. being three hundred & 75  
miles, at ten cents per mile.

340 00

Forcibly, on honor, that the above account is just and correct and that the said L. C. Fuller having been  
granted a sick furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind, is entitled to  
transportation at ten cents per mile, according to General Order, No. 2, issued by Maj. Gen. WALKER, Commanding this Division.

RECEIVED

the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1862, of Beatty, Tex

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

L. C. Fuller

✓ *Turgerson James J.*

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50656058*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*H*  
Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

Jas. J. Fergusson  
Capt, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in 2 M.D. Camden Arkansas  
Co. H. Ord 234, Dist Hd. 2nd Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

L. H. Martin

4194  
Furgerson, W. H.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655063	20
2	5146	21
3	5203	22
4	5253	23
5	5288	24
6	5320	25
7	5355	26
8	5390	27
9	6046	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. N. Furgerson

1<sup>st</sup> } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

144

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

*7*

14

Texas.

*H. H. Ferguson*

*Capt., Co. I*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with some companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rowley*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*21st H. Furgeson*

*1st Regt, Co. D*

(Clark's) Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Navy Lee*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1, 1862*

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom

*A. L. Capps*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. H. Bryan*

To what time

*Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *About sick at  
Hospital in Little Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. A. Rolley*

Copy

(Confederate.)

7 | 14 | Texas.

A. A. Furgeson

Co. K, Co. V, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Bryan

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at hospital  
Little Rock, Dec 12, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Rosby

(642)

Copyist.

*A*

(Confederate.)  
14

Texas.

*H. A. Ferguson*  
*2nd*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where *Coffeyville*  
By whom *March 1, 1863*  
Period *Coppedge*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *3 years*

To what time *Wm. Sutton*  
*Feb 30*, 1863.

Remarks *Present for duty*

*\*As en roll*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and designated) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Poyby*

Copied

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

H. H. Furgerson

Priv, Co. J, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Cappedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Rooley

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*H. H. Ferguson*

*Capt*, Co *L*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*F*

14

Texas.

*H. H. Ferguson*

*Capt*, *Co I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186*4*

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *N. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act, June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Roubey*

(Confederate.)

7

14

Texas.

W. H. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - since 29<sup>th</sup> March for  
30 days ord. 17.

The 14th (also known as Chitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Aug 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company II.

L. A. Martin

✓  
495  
*Tyffe, M. W.*

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651496</i>	20
2	<i>1580</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*James H. Hill*  
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Died near Camp Nelson*  
*Oct 31, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Hill*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Mr. J. B. Clark*  
Co. 10, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Mch*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Apr 1. 1862 near  
Campbell's Ark*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next entry:

*J. B. Clark*

Copyist.

496  
Gadman. J. P.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilliam. J. P.

*Gaines. J. M.*

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Gains. J. R. M.*

495  
Gains, J. R. M.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655842	20
2	5912	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. M. [unclear]

Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 7

, 1865.

Place

In the field

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. from 1st

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martindale

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Garcia

1st Lt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached

In g. m. Sept, Apr 13, '65 ord 88

By order of Spt Hd. Qu.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

477  
Gäther. E. L.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gäther. E. L.



Gaither. W. J.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaither. W. J.

501  
Galbreath Hugh

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654890

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G* | *Hugh Galbreath*  
*Robt.*, Co. *G*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Deserted May 24th*  
*at Jamestown, Texas.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteers to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 15, 1862, and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Each mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist.

x 572  
Gallaway J. W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653636	20
2	3733	21
3	3852	22
4	3941	23
5	4021	24
6	4097	25
7	4170	26
8	4241	27
9	4311	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. V. Gurnaway  
4 Sgt., { Capt. E. B. Gurnaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

Note: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gurnaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Galloway

4 Sgt., { Capt. A. H. Rogers Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled: Jan. 16, 1862

When

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murrah

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederacy Aug. 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Byers

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. W. Gailoway  
1st Lt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bozarch

Copies

(Confederate.)

*E*

14

Texas.

*J. H. Guilantay*  
Sgt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital at Austin Ark.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. Lee June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bozard*

Copied.



(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. W. Gallaway  
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: 8

N. St. Bozarth

(227)

Captain

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*J. W. Galloway*  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 186

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bogardh*  
Coyt.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Galloway  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regiment known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(28)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. W. Galloway  
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozack  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

*J. W. Sullivan*  
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where, *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*  
*18 Feb. '64.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. St. Bozarth*

(422)

Copyist.

503

Gallman, J. F.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Gallman, J. F.

X 504  
Gallman, J. P.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654367	"
2	4417	"
3	4444	"
4	4486	"
5	4525	"
6	4561	"
7	4598	"
8	47239216	"
9	46856067	"
10	8239	"
11	860825	"
12	45064834	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Deck Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

J. P. Gattman  
Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Mustor Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed to visit  
Texas for clothing Sept 25<sup>th</sup>  
by Special Order No 6.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Desk mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Love  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

*J. L. ...*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 6*, 1862.

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Present*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G*  
*Gallman*  
*2nd Lt., Co. E*

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: *1863.*

When *May 6*

Where *Jamestown*, 186

By whom *W M Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W M Seaton*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb. 17*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copies

(643)

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

J. P. Gairmar  
2<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March + Apr., 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863 .  
When

Where Jamieson

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid: W. M. Sexton

By whom Feb. 28, 1863 .

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(522)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*G* | 14 Texas.

*J. P. Gullman*  
*2d Sgt*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *May 6*, 186

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1027)

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. P. Gallman*  
*2 Sglt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186 .

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *April 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate)

G | 14 Texas.

J. P. Gallman  
2 Sglt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 186 .

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid: WM Seaton

By whom WM Seaton

To what time Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick present.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. W. Love  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*51* *111* *111*

*J. P. Dailman*  
*George G. M. Royt Texas*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

*Sheet 2* *E. J. Johnston*  
(2000) *Copy*

(Confederate.)

by 17 Feb  
Wm. H. Taylor  
Wm. H. Taylor

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

17 Feb

, 186

Where captured

Fort DeRussy

When captured

March 17 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

53 sheet 3

W. H. Taylor

(1864)

Copy



9

Appears on 3

## Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

**Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.**

### Where captured

## When captured

Remarks :

**Number of beds:**

48: 1-

\_\_\_\_\_



11

Appears on 8

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Fort St. Russ

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of red.

44-38861-11

Ala. 1890



(Confederate.)

*George Thompson*  
*San Antonio Co. 9th Regt Tex Inf*  
Residence *San Antonio Co. Tex.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of Co.	Regiment	Confederate
States Army, commanded by		
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General		
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.		
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled		
at June , 1865.		

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of rolls:

1  
(1865)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Capt.

Gallman J F  
Srgt 4th Regt  
Confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

17747:7

1 \_\_\_\_\_  
2 \_\_\_\_\_  
3 \_\_\_\_\_  
4 \_\_\_\_\_  
5 \_\_\_\_\_  
6 \_\_\_\_\_  
7 \_\_\_\_\_  
8 \_\_\_\_\_  
9 \_\_\_\_\_  
10 \_\_\_\_\_  
11 \_\_\_\_\_  
12 \_\_\_\_\_  
13 \_\_\_\_\_  
14 \_\_\_\_\_  
15 \_\_\_\_\_  
16 \_\_\_\_\_  
17 \_\_\_\_\_  
18 \_\_\_\_\_  
19 \_\_\_\_\_  
20 \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*Printed*  
*114*  
*16. 1st*  
*James*  
Rank, *Sgt* Co. *9, 1st* Reg't *160th*

Admitted *June 17*, 18 *64*

To Barracks, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From

Diagnosis,

*Varicella*

Missile,

W'd at

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty

Transf'd to I. C.

Transf'd to

Furloughed

Deserted

Disch'd from service

Died

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n

Remarks:

*Transferred to Bureau June 28/64*

*Hand 13/2ed 50*

La. Reg. No. *516*; Hos. No. *5572*, Page *55*

*Tamiah*

Copyright

(2-57)

(202-37)

505  
Galloway. J. W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Galloway. J. W.

506  
*Gammone, J. J.*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651980</i>	20
2	<i>2081</i>	21
3	<i>2171</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	<i>2171</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. J. Gannon

15

( Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry. )

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct date, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. F. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.  
The 10th Reg't known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 22 and October 23, 1862, and became (10th) Company K.

D. J. Gannon



*G* (Confederate) 14 Texas.

*J. J. Gammon*  
*Plt*, Co. *b*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a  
Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Discharged under*  
*Conscript Law June 21. 1862*  
*since been ordered to report to*  
*his company in General Order No.*  
*29, dated Oct. 22 1862 from*  
*Gen Holmes*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1st and Dec. 31st, and became (1st) Company K. *1001508*

Book mark: *GA*  
*O. J. McNeill*

(Confederate)

14

TEXAS.

Appears on *Co* *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
of the organization named above,  
for *Dr. F. J. C.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged June 1862 under  
Contract at. Discharge back by  
Dr. F. J. C.*

The 14th also known as (Clark's) Regular Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1861, with the company A to I, which had  
served on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Confederate Act June 22, 1861. Company E, 14th  
Regular Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment about  
between July 19 and October 21, 1861, and became (14th) Com.

Book mark:

*a. J. S. S. S. S.*

Copy

✓ 507  
*Gandy, Samuel*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50651979*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Saml Gandy

15

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Apr dated , 186

Muster-in to date Nov 13 , 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13 , 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. B. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt  
Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was organized  
under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regt Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regular service  
of the Army July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

A. J. C. Small

✓ 508  
Garland, E. N.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653674

2 3767

3 3817

4 3911

5 3993

6 4132

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 14

| Texas.

E. N. Gariand

Put. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

It was also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry from May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on September 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank rank:

H. H. Boggs

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. N. Garrison

Put. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

Where

Pittsburg

, 1862.

By whom

A. H. Rogers.

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

Where

Camp Murrah

, 1862.

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to this register sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and (as per list) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyer

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

W. H. Gurnea  
2 Corp, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. B. B. B.

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

5 | 14 | Texas.

E. N. Gurnard  
5 Corp., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Hester's Company, Captain Gurnard's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

W. H. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*E. N. Gariand*

2 Corps, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 12th Regt known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. Bozard*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*E. K. Gurnard*

*2 Corps*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*.

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died of Pneumonia*  
*March 21, 1863.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gurnard's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*  
Capt.

509  
Garrett, J. W.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065.3645	20
2	3766	21
3	3847	22
4	3908	23
5	4017	24
6	4098	25
7	4167	26
8	4238	27
9	4309	28
10	6003	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. M. Garrett

Out, { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was  
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Company B, 1st Texas Infantry; Captain Gassaway's Company; and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been moved into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry, and June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 15, between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Rank rank:

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

G. W. Garrieste

Priv. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled: Jan. 16, 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Quinn's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Adj. Gen. June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*J. M. Garrett*

*Private*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Detailed to make shoes at Annapolis.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. N. Garrett  
2 Corp, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed Shoe Maker  
at Arkadelphia Arkansas  
and

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Calve known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Bozarth  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. W. Garrett  
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organisation named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom P. Murrah

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached service  
at Philadelphia to make  
shoes Sep. 1/62.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. St. Rogers  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*J. W. Garrett*  
Put. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.* , 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16* , 186 .

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached at Philadelphia to make shoes Sept. 1, 1862.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The foregoing leaves to Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comrade Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*M. St. Bozarth*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. W. Garrett

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive list

To what time

furnished, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detached at Jefferson  
Texas to make shore May  
15 1863, by order of C. Sterling  
Smith

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gamble's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been successively in the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. W. Gurlett

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list

To what time furnished, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached at Jefferson Texas to make shoes 15th May 1863. Special order No. 98 by E. Kirby Smith.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. W. Garrill  
Ant., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3y.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List.

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks elect. at Jefferson Tex.  
to make shod May 15/63  
by order Gen. Smith.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gammway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last-named herein as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. St. Rogers

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

G. W. Garrett

Pvt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Jeff. 2 M D. date & ord.  
not given

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 Clarke Tex

J. W. Garrett  
Pro Compt & Clarke Reg  
Tex 1862

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1, 1862

To June 30, 1862

When paid Feb 10, 1863

By whom J. D. Kingsbury

Amount \$156.52

Remarks: Clothing &  
bounty paid

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 194

J. B. Hyatt

(No. 7.....)  
Paid. 10th July..... 1863

Warrant

From Cash. 1863 to 31st Dec. 1862

Pay ..... 1000 00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO *Chas. H. Gamett* a private

Company *F* *10th* Regiment *Miss 2nd Infantry* C. S. A. DR.

	DOLLARS	CENTS
For monthly pay from <i>1st march</i> 1862 to <i>30th June</i> 1862		
being <i>34</i> months <i>and</i> days, at <i>\$11</i> per month	<i>4400</i>	
<i>a pay as corporal from 1st July 1862 to 31 Aug 1862</i>		
<i>being 2 months at \$13 per month</i>	<i>2600</i>	
<i>a commutation for clothing from 16th Jan'y 1862 to 8th</i>		
<i>October 1862 being 9 months &amp; 24 days</i>	<i>5632</i>	
<i>For Bounty</i>	<i>5100</i>	
Amount paid	<i>12682</i>	

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on *the above manner*  
*of Chas. H. Gamett* Descriptive Roll

*T. D. Kingsbury*  
*Capt. 7, 1861*

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark *10th* of *January* 1863 of  
 T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A. *one Hundred and*  
*Fifty Six* dollars *Fifty two* Cents, being the amount,  
 and in full of the above account.

*John H. Garrett*

WITNESS,  
*J. Mitchell*  
 (Signed in Duplicate.)

510  
Garrett, L. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653676  
2 3768  
3 3848  
4 3937  
5 4018  
6 4094  
7 4202  
8 5322  
9 5356  
10 5392

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y | 14 | Texas.

L. H. Garrett

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

L. H. Garriette.

Capt. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg,

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrah

By whom A. Jones.

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Y | 14 | Texas.

L. St. Yuritt  
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Admitted Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L H Gurnell

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanche Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. St. Farrell

Int., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom M. M. Seaton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozard

(186)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

15

14

Texas.

L. St. Garrett

Plut., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain



(Confederate.)

Y | 14 | Texas.

L. St. Yarnett  
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D 14<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Texas Infantry by  
order of Col. Clark June 30, 1863.

Name appears in column  
of names present.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's 14th Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Texas Infantry (known as Clark's) 14th Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy from various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Yarnett

Original

(Confederate)

G | 14 Texas.

L. H. Garrett

1<sup>st</sup> , Co. D , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1863

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Private L. H. Garrett  
joined by transfer  
June the 30, 1863 by  
order of Col. Clark

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. H. Garrett*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 16*, 186*3*

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (bat) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royley*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L.

L. H. Garrett

Priv (Co) 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1864

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31 1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby.

Copyright.

511  
*Garrett, Thomas L.*

Co. *D.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5065.5066</i>	20
2	<i>5127</i>	21
3	<i>5187</i>	22
4	<i>5245</i>	23
5	<i>5279</i>	24
6	<i>5312</i>	25
7	<i>5346</i>	26
8	<i>5381</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. L. Garrett

1st Lt., Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States in various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G*  
*Thomas L. Garrett*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corp, Co. 1*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*dated Oct 3, 1862.*

Remarks

*Sick in hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

J. L. Garrett  
1<sup>st</sup> Corp, Co. A . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:  
When Mich, 1862

Where Coffeerville

By whom H. R. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(142)

H. A. Rooley Copyist.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Garrett

1 Corp, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

mch 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furlough for days  
Feb 24, 1863 by order of  
Genl Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 | 14 | Texas.

L. L. Garrett

1<sup>st</sup> Corp., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppledge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 30, 1863.

Remarks Present for duty

as on roll

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Garrett*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corp., Co. W*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 186

Where

*Coffeerville*

By whom

*W. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

(Confederate.)

4 | 14 Texas.

J. L. Garrett  
1<sup>st</sup> Corp, Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

H. A. Rowley Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 14 Texas.

J. L. Garrett

1<sup>st</sup> Corp, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When March, 1864

Where Coffeyville

By whom N. L. Cappedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Pleasant for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: 13

N. A. Rogby  
Coyt.

512  
Garriette. G. W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett. J. W.

Garriette. L. H.

Co. F. I., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett. L. H.

Garrison. G. W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrison. W. G.



515  
Garrison, W. G.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653678	20
2	3770	21
3	3849	22
4	3939	23
5	4019	24
6	4095	25
7	4169	26
8	4239	27
9	4308	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*N. G. Garrison*

*Out*, { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's service between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank must.

*N. St. Bozard*

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

N. G. Garrison

Plt. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murrell

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. C. Jones 24, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

*W. G. Garrison*

*Quar.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organisation named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. St. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*W. G. Garrison*

*Put.*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The intelligence known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. St. Bozarth*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

W. E. Garrison

Out., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(207)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*At*

14

Texas.

*W. G. Garrison*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers.*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The list (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 | 14 | Texas.

W. J. Garrison  
1st, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Stanton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized and under the Commandant Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Byrath

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Y

14

Texas.

W. Y. Garrison

Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Baggett's Company, Captain Gussoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozack

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

G. W. Garrison  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth  
Copyist.

576  
Gartner, John

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50650926  
2 0995  
3 1091

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Barner

Privt. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Thomas A. T. T.*  
Reg't, Co. *C*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 21*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Conscript Act June*  
*23, 1862. Ordered to*  
*report to Co. I order no*  
*22 from Genl Holmes*  
*Oct 22" 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Mustaine*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Smith*  
*Art*, Co. *R*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *No. 122*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Col Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Discharged under  
Conscript Act June  
1862. Declared illegal  
by Genl Holmes by  
order No 22. ordered to  
return and report to  
company.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

577  
Gassaway, E. B.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653629	20
2	3727	21
3	3807	22
4	3898	23
5	3983	24
6	4060	25
7	4134	26
8	4204	27
9	4271	28
10	0800	29
11	0709	30
12	5327	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

DEED MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

E. B. Gassaway

Capt. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated., 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

E. B. Gassaway

1 Lt. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrah

By whom A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compulsory Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Fitzgerald

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

E. B. Gassaway  
Capt.; Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in the Country  
near Camp.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl. June 25, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Bizarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

E. B. Gassaway  
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organisation named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bogard  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

E. B. Gassaway  
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Texas knows as Clark's) 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Check mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. Greenway  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St.ingers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent on furlough  
for fifty days, given 28<sup>th</sup>  
Mar. 1863.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Y*

14

Texas.

*E. B. Gassaway*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The Indiana known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Asst June 28, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Bozack*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

E. B. Gassaway

Leapt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.  
Present sick.

\*This company was successively designated as Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; Company G, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Boyer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. Gassaway

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg, Tex.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. S. Bozarth

Captain



(Confederate)

14

Texas.

E. B. Garrison  
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near  
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*E. P. Henderson*  
Capt. Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*  
*Ark.* *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *May 3*, 1862

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Elected re-elected at re-*  
*organization. On leave of absence.*

The 14th regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

E. B. Luskaway  
Capt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *absent on 4 days during  
the month. Sick in Camps 5  
days*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

*Captain*

No 40

No 34 Dec 18 21 1863

E. B. Gaffney Capt

From the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Sept 1863

Am 8 11.57

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

1/2 yds Grey cloth \$4.25	6.75
1 Spool Thread	75
	<hr/>
1 36 annock	\$7.50
(Int. Amos)	4.00
	<hr/>
	\$11.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered on by the following circumstances: *my own use*

*J. M. Section 11* 8 13 *September capt. Co 4*  
 14 11 *Texas 1st*  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Edward Clark* Commanding

Received on the full the 31<sup>st</sup> day of September 1862

*J. M. Section 11* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified

[Signed in Duplicate.]

8 13 *September capt. Co 4*  
 14 11 *Texas 1st*

E. B. Garrison  
1st Sep. 1841

Wm.

No. 260

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence upheld to Texas

Done at Marshall Texas  
this 18th day of July 1865

Enoch B. Chapman Capt  
Co. 4, 14th Regt Texas Inf

Approved:

William Sherman Major Genl U. S. A.  
Samuel S. Cooper Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

CONFEDERATE.)

9

14

Texas.

E. B. Gassaway  
Capt. Co. F. 14. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 31, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

J. C. Bay

(200)

Copy



No 400. Conclude Abstract K  
Special Acquisition

No 6 Abstract K 7-2/13

E. B. Guparay Corp

Inc Company "F."

Specimen of

142/13

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR	6 Pairs Pants	\$9.00	18.00
	34 Shirts	3.00	6.00
	12 Pairs Drawers	3.00	18.00
	3 Wool Hats	5.00	15.00
	27 Pairs Shoes	6.00	60.00
	2 Canton	-	-
	12 Tin Cups	-	-

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my company has not been otherwise supplied*

*E. B. Johnson capt 1st Regt 14th Mass Infantry*  
*Leah M. Sutin a* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Edward Clark* Commanding.

Received on the field the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1862

of *M. M. Sutin* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, of the 14<sup>th</sup> Mass Infantry

specified in full of the above requisition

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*E. B. Johnson capt 1st Regt 14th Mass Infantry*

No. 40.

No. 1 — ~~ABSTRACT~~ <sup>13/11/40</sup> — Q. 183 2

Capt E. B. Gossaway.

ab

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2. One pair Pants 6.00  
One pair Pants 2.25  
Three Shirts @ 3.33 10.00  
Seven pair shoes @ 4.00 28.00  
(

# 46.75-

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my Company has not been supplied with such articles*

*Capt. J. H. Bryan*  
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

*E. B. Gagnaway Capt.*  
*Comd. Co. 1st black Regt. U.S.*  
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

*Edward Clark*

*Col* Commanding.

Received at *Dea Arch. Arkansas* the *12* day of *Oct* 1862, by *J. H. Bryan Capt.* Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

*All the above named articles*

in full of the above Requisition.

*E. B. Gagnaway Capt.*  
*Comd. Co. 1st black Regt. U.S.*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

+ 516  
Gather E L

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655068	20
2	5148	21
3	5204	22
4	5254	23
5	5289	24
6	5321	25
7	5354	26
8	5391	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

E. L. Gather

1st Lt. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Officer's Office

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company 1, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company 1, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's organization between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company 1.

Rank mark:

W. A. Raper

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

E. L. Gaither

1st, Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. A. Roper

(300)

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

4 | 14 Texas.

E. L. Gaither

1<sup>st</sup>, Co. ✓, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby

(202)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*E. L. Gaither*

*Pat*, Co. *I*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 186

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom

*N. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*N. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*N. A. Cosby*

(502)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*E. L. Gaither*

*Priv*, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Quitman*

By whom *Patterson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb 20*, 1863.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*1 as on roll*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*N. A. Roney*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. L. Gaither

Priv, Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Quitman

By whom

Dr. Patton

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Private E. L. Gaither  
at convalescent camp  
Trenton, La. June the 20  
1863 by order of Surgeon  
Fowler.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Raby *Comd.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*E. L. Gaither*

*Priv*, Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*mch 1*, 186

Where

*Quitman*

By whom

*Patton*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. M. Seaton*

To what time

*April 30*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Furloughed Aug the  
25<sup>th</sup> for forty days by  
order of Brig Gen. Hays  
Commanding Division*

*Name appears in column of  
names present cancelled.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

E. L. Gaither

Pvt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March, 1864

Where Quitman

By whom Patton

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

H. A. Roney Captain

519  
Gather W. J.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065-5067	20
2	5177	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Or La B'd Pension Comm.  
(Source of communication.)

W. J. Gaither

Ord ~~of~~ under G. W. Hill.  
Co. 14 Reg't Inf

Records show one W. J.  
Gaither, also known as  
W. J. Gaither,

Pos Co I, 14 Reg't Inf.

Enl. March 1/62 Coffeyville &  
died at Spring Hill, Ark  
Oct 2, 1862

No other name of above  
name found & no  
proof of war record found.  
The G. W. Hill mentioned  
not identified.

6-29-15.

450

J. H. H.

W. H. H.

RECEIVED  
JUN 30 1862

C. & B. Div.  
No record has been found  
in the Confed. Archives  
of the service of W. J. Gaither  
in the C. S. Ordnance Dept.;  
nor has any record been  
found of H. W. Hill as an  
Ordnance Officer A. S. O.  
6/30/15  
10/15  
H. W. Hill  
Major

June 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the  
Chairman, Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

Noel

No record has been found in the  
Confederate archives of this office of  
the service of a man bearing the name  
W. J. Gaither in the Confederate  
States Ordnance Department, nor has  
any record been found relating to a  
man bearing the name G. W. Hill as an  
ordnance officer of the Confederate  
States Army.

The records show, however, that one  
W. J. Gaither (surname also borne as  
Gaither), who may or may not be identi-  
cal with the subject of inquiry, served  
as a private of Co. 1, 14th Texas In-  
fantry, C. S. A.; that he enlisted  
March 1, 1862, at Coffeeville, and  
that he died October 2, 1862, at  
Spring Hill, Arkansas.

H. W. Hill

The Adjutant General.



Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. J. Gacher*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 186

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*H. A. Poyby*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*M. J. Gaither*

*1st Co. I*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks *Died at Springhill*  
*Ariz. Oct 2, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*M. A. Reedy*

550  
Gayden, J. R.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651975	20
2	2077	21
3	2167	22
4	2232	23
5	2315	24
6	2375	25
7	2435	26
8	2495	27
9	5971	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Rank:

See also

Confederate)

G

14

Texas.

J. R. Gayden

Rt

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Feb 13, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 186 .

Where Tyler

By R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The following appears on Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry: Mustered May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Subsequently transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. Under the provisions Act June 21, 1862, Company G, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and bore arms July 12.

Check mark.

D. B. Stewart

*Y* | *14* **Texas.**  
(Confederate.)

*J. R. Gayden*  
*Pt*, Co. *6* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on a

**Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (inf) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Sullivan*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*G* | 14 Texas.

*J. R. Gayden*

*Pr*, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted  
When *March 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Mr. Green*

Period *3m*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's command between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A/sergeant*

(Confederate.)  
G 14 Texas.

J. R. Gayden

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

37

Last paid:

By whom

W. D. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed 22 Feb. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been absorbed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, last of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 21 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

O. J. Marshall

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*J. L. Gayden*

*Co*, *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 186*3*

Where *Syler*

By whom *Wm. Greene*

Period *3m*

Last paid: *3 to Sutton*

By whom *Apr. 30*, 186*3*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

*A. Johnson*



(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*J. R. Gayden*  
*Private*

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 7* 186*3*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Am Greene*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *H. M. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Apr. 31* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

J. R. Gayden

Re , Co. 6 , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When May 7 , 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

1st Lt

Company

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. R. Gayden*  
*Pl*

, Co. *b*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 186 *4*

Enlisted: *May 7*, 186 *.*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A. S. Lawrence*

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. R. Gault  
Pol

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, Apr 29<sup>th</sup> for 33 days, R. H. J.*  
*Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 30, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

531  
Gaylor, Emanuel

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651345	20
2	1497	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate)

*G*

14

Texas.

*Emanuel Goyer*

*Pvt*

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*As per dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry.

It was also known as (Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had been mustered into the service of the Confederacy to serve over a period of twelve months. It was reorganized as Company A, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry, on June 22, 1861. Company I, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 22nd and October 21, 1861, and became (1st) Co.

*G. H. Berry*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Emanuel Gayler*

*Plt. Co. B.*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks

*Died at Camp Nelson  
Oct 24. 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 15th Arkansas Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

*G. H. French*

532  
Gartner. John

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gartner. John.



✓ 523  
Gentry, J. B.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652567	2
2	2650	3
3	2735	4
4	2815	5
5	2878	6
6	2945	7
7	3004	8
8	3064	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4

14

Texas.

J. B. Gentry

Capt.

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery July 18 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

J. W. Wilkerson

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

*J. B. Gentry*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. P. Gentry  
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15

1862

Where

Bellville, Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Bryan

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp  
Belton near Austin  
Ark

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

*G*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. B. Gentry*  
*Co. D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 186

Where

*Bellview Tex*

By whom

*J T Pace*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W M Seaton*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*\*Sick in Camp  
near Pine Bluff Ark*

*As on roll*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. P. Gentry  
Capt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 186

Where

*Bellview Tex.*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. Section*

To what time

*March 1*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. M. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*C* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*J. B. Gentry*  
*Cpl*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186*5*

Enlisted: *Mar 15* 186*5*

When

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*  
*3 yrs*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time

*May 1* 186*6*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A no 1, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(1865) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C*

*I. Gentry*  
*Co. D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*mch 10. 186*

Where

*Cellvauv. Tex.*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm Seaton*

To what time

*may the 1. 186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
(1863)

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. B. Gentry  
Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15

1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Fort De Russay,  
forwarded to Rich for  
Texas June 31, 1864 by  
order of Gen Walker  
60 days

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

524  
Gentry, J. F.

Co. *a*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652569	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Blank:

See also

(Confederate)

G

14

Texas.

J. H. Centry  
Capt

Capt. Robt. F. Wily's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mo's

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Walker

Gentry William

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652368	20
2	2651	21
3	2736	22
4	2814	23
5	2870	24
6	2944	25
7	3002	26
8	3065	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein A

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

dy

14

Texas.

J<sup>m</sup> Gentry

Prk

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Issued for duty and paroled:

Nov 15, 186

Bellview

12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 10th Regt. Infantry in Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Clark had  
already been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. In compliance  
with the Conscription Act June 25, 1862, Company E, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry  
between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

J. H. Wilkerson

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Gentry*  
Priv., Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Gentry  
Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Cost paid:

By whom

John H. Bryan

At what time

June 30, 1862

Amount or about

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp

Bellevue near Austin

Disch

(The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy from various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company E, 10th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on September 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank and name:

J. W. Williamson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

William Gentry

Prof, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

Nov 15, 1861

When

Where

Cellview Dist.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. M. Seaton

By whom

Oct 31, 1861

What time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

William Lentry  
Capt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: March 15, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

What time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

William Lentry  
Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

March 15, 1863

When

Bellview Tex

Where

By whom

J. T. Rice

Period

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

May 1, 1863

At what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Gentry  
Capt Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Sept 1: 1863

Enlisted: mch 15 186

When

Where Bellview Tex.

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 years

Last paid: Wm Seaton

By whom

To what time May the 1<sup>st</sup> 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(662) J. H. Williamson  
Copyright

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Gentry  
Capt

Co. D 1 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15

1864

Where

Bellevue

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

At what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Blank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

x  
*Gerlinger, Fred*

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50650925* 25

2 *8994* 25

3 *1054* 25

4 *1114* 25

5 *1154* 25

6 *1197* 25

7 *1239* 25

8 *1246* 25

9 25

10 25

11 25

12 25

13 25

14 25

15 25

16 25

17 25

18 25

19 25

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Expt. Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

14

Texas.

*F Surlinger*

*Priv*

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 24*, 1862.

and for duty and enrolled:

*Feb 24*, 1862.

*Marshall*

*N. S. Allen*

*12 mo*

of miles to nowhere.

Notes:

This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.  
The 10th Reg't Texas Infantry was organized at Fort Bliss, N. M., on May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl. Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to 2nd Reg't Texas Cavalry between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Comdr.

Rank.

*A B Mearns*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Frederick*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *C.*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in Marshall*  
*Texas. (Certificate of*  
*disability for discharge*  
*forwarded to Hd Qrs*  
*Oct 19. 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A B. Mustain*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Fred Garrison*

*Regt*, Co. *A*, Clark's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 27*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Col Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Amount paid:

When

What time

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left in Marshall  
Texas sick July 26<sup>th</sup>  
1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copied



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Ed Herlinger*  
1st, Co. B

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Reed no pay*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Texas  
since July 26" 1862*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G*  
*Frederick*

*Post*, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

*Feb 24*, 1862.

When

Where

*Marshall Tex*

*Ed Clark*

By whom

*3 yrs.*

Period

Pay:

*No pay*

When

, 186

What time

Present or absent

*Absent*

*Left sick at  
Marshall Texas July  
26, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A B Mustain*

*Copies*

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*L*

*F. Gerlinger*

*Priv*

*Co. A*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24, 1862.*

Where

*Marshall Texas*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Amount paid:

By whom

*Rec no pay*

At what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left sick at  
Marshall Texas 26 of  
July, 1862.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A. Amustain*

(642)

Copy.

*L*

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*Fred Gurlinger*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Cost paid: *Recd no pay*

By whom *Recd no pay*

At what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at  
Marshall Texas July  
26, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*E. J. ...*

*Art*, *Coil*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*marshall*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 years.*

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left sick at  
marshall July the  
26<sup>th</sup> 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyright

Gibson. A. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson. Alex.

*Ginn, L. W.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654388</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *7*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Regt Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Co Name: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

9 | 14

Texas.

L. W. Green

Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Died August 31<sup>st</sup>  
at Washington Ark,

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 1, 1862, between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

at mark:

L. W. Green



Gipson. A. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gipson. Alex.

567  
Gibson. William

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check with

Gibson. William

566  
Givin, W. L.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50650845

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name:

Age also

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*W. L. Smith*

*Priv*, Co *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Absent:

Officers since last return among the ranks

*Apr 1st*

*Brockett*

*Permit in Reg.*

*entry cancelled on Roll.*

Number of men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Number of enlisted men accounted for:

Number of men who have been on (Chief's) Regimental Return

on May 4, 1865, with also company, A, 1st

Reg't Texas Infantry, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry,

1st Reg't Texas Cavalry, 1st Reg't Texas Artillery,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Reg't Texas Light Artillery,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Cavalry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Cavalry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Infantry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Infantry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Reg't Texas Light Artillery,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Cavalry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Cavalry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Infantry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Infantry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Reg't Texas Light Artillery,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Cavalry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Cavalry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Infantry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Infantry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Reg't Texas Light Artillery,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Cavalry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Cavalry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Infantry, 1st Reg't Texas Light Infantry,

1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Reg't Texas Light Artillery,

Gibson Alex

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651974	2
2	2078	3
3	2166	4
4	2251	5
5	2314	6
6	2374	7
7	2434	8
8	2494	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made:

See also

(Confederate)

*G* 14 Texas.

*Alex Gibson*

*Rt*

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 13*, 1862.

for duty and enrolled:

*Dec 13*, 186

*Tyler*

*R. H. Chapman*

*12 mos*

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

This company known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized by the Congress Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and designated (1st) Co.

*A. P. C. Jones*

*G* (Confederate) 14 Texas.

*A. L. Gibson*

*Pt*, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186 *2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

This roll (also known as Clark's) Richmond Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States army. It was to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 18th Richmond Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*A. J. S. Journal*

Copies

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*A. L. Gibson*

*Plt*

, Co. *C*

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*March 13*

, 1862

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Mr. Green*

Period

*3m*

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A. J. Dunnell*

(1862)

Copied.



*G* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*H. L. Gibson*

*B*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:  
When *March 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yr*

Cost paid: *\$5.00*

When *Oct. 31*, 186

Amount or about *None*

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. C to Co. B*  
*H. L. Gibson*

The *H. L. Gibson* known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Amount paid:

*A. J. Gurnall*

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

A. L. Gipsom

Re, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Acch. & Apl., 1863

Enlisted:

When Acch 14, 1863

Where

Tyler  
the Grange

By whom

J. W.

For what

to be

By whom

Apr. 30, 1863

For what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Russell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

A. L. Gibson

Re

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

March 13

1863

Where

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Witnessed

27m

By whom

M. de Sauton

When

what time

Apr 31

1863

Signature or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. S. Duane

Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. L. Gibson

R

Co. K

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom H. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom H. H. Smith

At what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Next mark:

A. L. Gibson

Copyist.

Confederate  
14 Texas.

A. L. Gibson  
PT

Appears on Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
Jan 7 Feb. 1864

for  
Enlisted: do ch 13  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period  
Last paid: do do  
By whom  
To what time  
Present or absent  
Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Grant's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies. A to I were sent to various parts of the service of the Confederacy under the command of Gen. James M. Smith. Company I was sent to the Texas Department and was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry on July 13 and October 21, 1862, and September 1863.

A. L. Gibson

*Gibson, Jesse*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *50651973*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Fex. Comr of Pension*  
(Source of communication)

*Jesse Gibson,*  
(Name.)

*, Co. 14 Reg Fex. Inf*

*Statement made as of 606,  
Co. 14 Regt.*

*Arkansas Div;*

*any thing add'l?*

*F. V. S.*

*W. H. S.*

*345*

*Nothing additional found*

*1-25-90*

*H. S. S.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jessie Gibson

Regt. { Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was  
under the Commandant Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to the service of the  
Confederate Army between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and was  
assigned to Company K.

A. J. Bennett



32  
Gibson, R. R.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652532	"
2	2657	"
3	2738	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

R. R. Gibson

H. Seng, { Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Roll for duty and enrolled:

March 15, 186

Bellview

A. M. S.

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.  
The company known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve two years. It was reorganized on June 22, 1862, and Company I, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

John Williamson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

R. R. Gibson  
Sgt, Co. D, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged by Con-  
scription, Oct July 1, 1862  
Ordered back to Company  
by General Order No 24  
Issued by Maj Guil  
Holmes 22 1862.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan- ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the Engineers com- mission between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com- pany K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

Cy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. R. Gibson

Ref. Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Bellview Tex.

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Joined by General  
Order (No 29) from Maj.  
Genl. Holmes. Not yet  
reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve temporarily. It was mustered into the Confederate Army June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (149) Company K.

Next mark:

J. H. Walker

X 31  
Gibson, William

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50654371

2 4396

3 4441

4 4482

5 4522

6 4538

7 4595

8 0756

9 0757

10 45764845

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein?

By Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

William Gibson

Robt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Joined by transfer  
from Col. Roberts Reg-  
iment Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
formed May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
already been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to 2nd Regiment Con-  
federate Cavalry July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

20027311

JW Love

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

William Gibson

2d Lieut., Co. G Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Amount or about Not stated \*

Appointed: Elected December  
1862.

Regulation shows 2d Lieut.

absent sick.

William Gibson known as Clerk's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
enlisted May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been absorbed into the service of the Confederate  
Army and were dated to serve twelve months. It was transferred  
under the Command Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 1st  
Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between  
July 2 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

and must:

JW Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. G. Simpson  
2nd, Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Cost paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

At what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: Sick present,

He does not appear in column  
of names present.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Love

Capt.



(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

Wm. Gibson  
29 Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time

Amount or about

Remarks:

*Reorganization shows 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 15, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*JW Love*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

Wm. Gipson +  
2 Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Sign roll Commanding Company

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was incorporated under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (bat) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G*  
*Win Ripson*  
*2 Lieut. Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Not stated +*

*Recapitulation shows 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.  
present for duty.*

The sub (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*JW Love*  
Capt.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Am. Gibson*  
*2nd Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

*Absent with leave*

*by order of Maj Gen. Taylor*  
*for 45 days from 16 Feb 1864,*

This roll also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer dragoons to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist.

(Confederate)

G | 14 Texas.

W. Gibson

221, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff  
Ark. Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Promoted & is  
present for duty

The 14th Texas Infantry as (Capt's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Martin

Captain.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. Gibson*

*2 Lt*, Co. *5*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

*Ark* *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Has elected promoted 2nd*  
*Decr 1862 & succeeded by L. A. Brown*

The 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States to serve as volunteers. It was organized under the command of Gen. John B. Magruder, and was transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry on July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co. 14th Reg't.

Rank and name:

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

(Confederate.)

G 111  
Wm. G. Wilson  
Pvt. Co. G. 11. Regt. 7th. Inf.  
Residence: Little Rock, Ark.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.	Regiment	Confederate
States Army, commanded by		
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General		
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.		
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled		
at June , 1865.		

Roll dated

June , 1865.

(1865)

E. B. Thompson  
Agent

(CONFEDERATE.)

*G*

*14*

**Texas.**

*W. Gibson*

*H. Co. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*Resigned*

*Nov. 9*, 1864.

Remarks *S.O. 5. '65.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

*T. Bay*

Copyright



No 111

No 36 Ato. N 3<sup>rd</sup> 2 1863

Wm Gifford Sr 2<sup>nd</sup> H

Spencer's 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sep 1863

Eighteen & 75¢ Dollars

14 January

[ No. 40. ]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth \$4.50 18 00  
1 Skin Strap Thread 75  
Amt Paid - \$8.75

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following statement: *my own use*

Captain *Wm. M. Salina*

*Wm. Simpson* 1st Lt. 4th Co. B, 14th Texas Inf'ty, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Edward Clark*

Commanding.

Received in the Field

the 30th day of September

1867.

*Wm. M. Salina*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the articles specified herein

comes, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*Wm. Simpson* 1st Lt. 4th Co. B, 14th Texas Inf'ty

1st Regt 2nd Am  
Cavalry 3rd 7

Respectfully forwarded  
to Capt. C. H. Allen  
Appointed 5 -

Attention Accorded  
to the arrangements  
which are made  
for the purpose  
of the 1st 2nd

Regt. 2nd Am  
Cavalry 3rd 7

Respectfully forwarded  
to the 1st 2nd  
Regt. 2nd Am  
Cavalry 3rd 7

Respectfully forwarded  
to the 1st 2nd  
Regt. 2nd Am  
Cavalry 3rd 7

Respectfully forwarded  
to the 1st 2nd  
Regt. 2nd Am  
Cavalry 3rd 7

Respectfully forwarded  
to the 1st 2nd  
Regt. 2nd Am  
Cavalry 3rd 7

4.36  
7.15  
in case of Dr. 2nd

William 4.36

6.11 11.3.0 11.3.0

11.3.0 11.3.0

11.3.0 11.3.0

11.3.0 11.3.0

11.3.0 11.3.0

11.3.0 11.3.0

11.3.0 11.3.0

11.3.0 11.3.0

268 9th 10th 11th 12th

Respectfully forwarded

This Officer is or-

-dered to be removed

for relieving the

Army of incom-

-petent Officer

Acceptance of

Resignation of

Transfer to Cavalry

Service disapproved

Brigade Command

can consent to

and assign him

John H. Bernice

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

Dear General Sir Oct 24/19

Dear Sir

I have the honor to  
tender my resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. of  
Company 4<sup>th</sup> Regt of Foot

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded D. Cairns and Company

I should respectfully wish that I be  
permitted to join any cavalry or service  
of my choice now in the King's service

I am Sir your most  
obedient servant  
William Cairns

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

D. Cairns and Company

X 532  
Gilbreth, John  
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653141	20
2	3228	21
3	3360	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*John W. Flinn*

*At.* Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862

Ordered for duty and enrolled:

*Mar. 22*, 186

*Tyler*

*R. W. Chapman*

*12 Mos.*

of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was recom-  
mended under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

*L*

14

Texas.

*John H. Smith*

*John H. Smith*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *at besare sick.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Gillbreath*

*Plt.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 22,*

, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Not paid:

When

At what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Died Nov' 14, at Camp  
Tolson, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank

*J. Bay*

Captain



133  
Giles, D. F.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652071  
2 2649  
3 2778

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

D. F. Giles

Prof

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov. 15, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 15, 1862

Bellview

by whom

J. W. Milburn

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. W. Milburn

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

D. F. Giles

Prof, Co D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Little Rock Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company A, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment under the Act between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

*J. H. Giles*  
Capt., Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Bellview Tex*

By whom

*J. T. Pace*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*John H. Bryan*

At what time

*June 30*, 186*2*

Amount or amount

*Dead December 4*

*at St John's Hospital*

*Little Rock Ark.*

The 1st. Co. known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
posed between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany I.

Must. MARK:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

53  
Gillbreath, John

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillbreath, John.

13  
Gillem. George. W. Jr

Co. E , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William. George. W. Jr

<sup>53</sup>  
Gillen. G. W.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William. George W.

53  
Gillem. Jasper

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William Jasper. A



538  
*Gillen. Hewton*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*William. Hewton*

139

*William Edward*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654418	■
2	4461	■
3	4501	■
4	4539	■
5	4576	■
6	4614	■
7	47139225	■
8	46866071	■
9	82143	■
10	860829	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ None MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Edward William

Regt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Enlisted

at what place:

at what time

at what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp Nelson.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the Service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company.

Remarks:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

Ed. Gilman

Priv., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years.

First paid:

When

W. M. Sutton

At what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G*  
*Ed. Gilliam*

*Pvt* Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1863

Where

By whom *Jamestown*  
*W. M. Bradford*

Period

*3 years*

First paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

At what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(142)

*J. W. Love*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

**Texas.**

Ed. Williams

Col. , Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Entered: May 14, 186



Jamesstown

W. W. W.

By whom W. H. H. H.  
Period 3 years.

100

Post paid: Wm Sutton

1

Feb

100

Approximate or about

Present



The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regular Confederate Army between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

**Hand work**

*JW Love* Copy

100

1991

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

Ed. Gilliam

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

At post: W. M. Seaton

What time April 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Next mark: W. M. Seaton

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

*G* | 14 Texas.

*Ed. Gilliam*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1864.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

For *3 years.*

For what time paid: *W. M. Seaton*

When *Aug. 31*, 1864.

For what time *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 10, 1862, between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Love*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

*G. 111 14*

*Ed. Sullivan*  
*Bn. Co. G. 1st Regt Texas*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

Number of reg:

A 3 sheet *3*

(1864)

*E. J. Kenton*

Copy

4 (Confederate.) 21

1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 186

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Where captured *Fort Le Kurey*  
When captured *March 14 1864*

Where captured March 14 1864.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: 5; sheet 3 H. H. Taylor Opposed

1992

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured *Fort de Arzey*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

883 sheet 11

*A. C. de*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin, Rensselaer*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8; sheet *11*

*Alcock*

*Alcock*

✓ 546  
Gilliam, E. P.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654369

2 4398

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

C. P. Gilliam

Det., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Sick Present.

The 24th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States in various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment approximately between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

E. P. Williams

Priv, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Died at Camp Holmes  
Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Love  
Capt.

41  
William George W. Jr.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654384	2
2	4414	2
3	4448	2
4	4489	2
5	4529	2
6	4565	2
7	4602	2
8	47239219	2
9	46866068	2
10	8240	2
11	869826	2
12	45064847	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

Geo. W. Gilliam, Jr.  
Capt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

Company G (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States Army to serve twelve months. It was transferred to the Company A of June 21, 1862. Company I, 1862, was transferred to this regiment on July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company G.

mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G. A. Sullivan Jr.*  
*Regt. Co. D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(342)

*JW Love*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

9 | 14

Texas.

*G. W. Gilliam*  
1 *Capt.*, Co. *G* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

In what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *7*

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

Confederate

14

Texas.

*G*  
*Geo. W. Gilliam*

*1 Corp'l. Co. E. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. - Apr. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 6*

186

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*W. M. Bradford*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist

(1863)

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

G. W. Gilliam  
1 Corp, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1863

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Enlisted by:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

At what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names  
present as G. W. Gilliam Jr.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

JW Love

Copyright

(1863)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. W. Gilliam

1 Corp, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidation Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

G. W. Gilliam, Jr.  
1 Corp., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Cost paid: W. M. Seaton

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 29 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*6* | *14* | *104*

*J. W. Gileman*  
*Compl Co. G, 114<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

is sheet *2* *E. G. Gunkerton*  
(1864) *Oppert*



(Confederate.)

*4*  
*William*  
*Roll 104 - 105*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

*Fort DeRussy*

, 186

Where captured

*Fort DeRussy*

When captured

*March 14 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

*3*

*H. H. Taylor*

(1864)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*G. M. Russell*  
*Commissary of Prisoners*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured *Fort M. Russell*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 11

(2000)

*A. Locke*

*Approved*

(Confederate)

6  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Mr. L. Perry*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

58; sheet *11*

(1864)

*Albino*

Copied

G. (Confederate.)

G. W. Gellum Jr.  
Residence Smith Co Tex

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.	Regiment	Confederate
States Army, commanded by		
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General		
E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.		
Caulby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled		
at June , 1865.		

Roll dated June , 1865.

1 E. B. Thompson

Copied

342  
+ William, George W. S.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654363	■
2	4413	■
3	4459	■
4	4499	■
5	4338	■
6	4575	■
7	4613	■
8	4617	■
9	4846	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

G

14

Texas.

Geo. W. Giviam, Jr.  
Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been successively in the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. A company of the 14th under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862, Company E, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became 14th Company E.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

G. W. Williams, Jr.

Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm Bradford

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Camp  
Elson, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 31, 1862, and became (14th) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. Gilliam, Jr.*

*Co. G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1867.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *T. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Seaton*

For what time *Oct. 31*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 27 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*JW Love*

Original



Confederate.

14

Texas.

G  
Geo. W. Silliam, Sr.  
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
Furloughed March 18  
for 50 days by order  
Maj Gen. Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(327)

JW Love  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*G* 14 Texas.

*G. W. William, Sen.*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186 .

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W M Bradford*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Sutton*

At what time *Feb. 28*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (the) Company K.

Post mark:

*J W Love*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

G. W. Gilliam, Sen,

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 1863

When

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

First paid: W. M. Seeton

By whom

At what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

G  
G. W. William Sen.  
Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4. Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seeton

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 19, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. W. William

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Discharged since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In printing office, San Antonio, Tex. Sept 15th  
Sp. 24th, Sept 24th.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act, June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14 ex

14 ex

14 ex

Residence Rusk Co. Texas

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.                      Regiment                      Confederate  
States Army, commanded by  
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled  
at                      June , 1865.

Roll dated                      June , 1865.

Number of rolls:

1

(0000)

Blaker  
Agent

543

Gilliam, H. R.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Prof. Lem. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654387	25
2	0807	25
3	0716	25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

H. R. Gilliam

Bot, Lt, Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Resigned October  
5th. Relieved from  
duties by order of Gen.  
James.

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army under Grant to serve in the field. It was reorganized  
under the provisions of the Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on  
July 12th and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com.

mark:

J. W. Love



(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*H. R. Gilliam*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, near*  
*Marshall, July 12, 1862.*

Remarks:

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was recom-  
mended under the Comdr. Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 11th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some  
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. R. Gilliam  
2 Lt, Co. 9, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff  
Ark Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment May 6, 1862.

Date of resignation Oct 25, 1862.

Remarks: Selected - was succeeded  
October 26, 1862 by H. Gipson

The 14th Regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 10 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Co. May 2.

Spec. mark:

L. N. Martin

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*G*

*14*

| Texas.

*H. R. Gilliam*

*2nd Co. 9th Regt. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*May 6. 1862*

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

} *Resigned*  
*Oct. 8, 1862*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

*T. Caw*  
*[Signature]*

Copy

The 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

The 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st



The 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

9.136  
 Camp 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

The 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

The 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

The 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

Camp Chisum, 1st Oct 1864

Capt ~~W. M. Bradford~~ W. M. Bradford

Dear Sir

I regret with the very best of me to be forced to leave of duty  
at this time, however, my physical inability,  
but thought that camp life, might benefit me, but  
on the contrary I am becoming daily, and feel that  
I would be doing myself injustice, to remain in  
camp longer. I regret exceedingly that such is  
the case for I think it is the duty of every man  
to put forth his all, in the great work in which  
we are engaged, I have suffered for years with what  
Physicians term Bone Abscess, and I have been  
informed by the Surgeon to transfer you my resignation,  
which I now do, and request that I be relieved  
from duty until the same is acted upon

Very Respectfully

W. M. Williams Private

At the S. Block Right Infantry

Lt W. M. Williams has been unfit for duty for the last  
few months, and I would respectfully recommend his  
resignation

W. M. Bradford Capt

Co (S) Cavalry Regt

I certify that I have carefully examined Lt W. M. Williams  
(Private and Lieutenant) of Capt W. M. Bradford's Co (S) and find  
him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier, because  
of ~~Physical~~ ~~illness~~ ~~illness~~

W. F. Baldwin

Surgeon

Approved Respectfully  
forwarded.

Edward Clark  
Col. Convey Regt



H 305

Special Orders

No 65

Little Rock Oct 25 61  
Accepting resignation

1. 1st Lt 2d Lieut H. R. Williams  
2. 1st Lt 2d Lieut C. W. Miller  
3. 1st Lt 2d Lieut James Barnes  
4. 1st Lt 2d Lieut J. H. Williams



Three to be removed

Resignation submitted to the Chief  
of War  
James S. Williams

1861  
Respectfully  
Signed

Resignation accepted

By order of the Secretary

James S. Williams

1861

Received at Little Rock

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 25, 1862.

Special Order,  
No 65

Retired.

If the following named officers  
having offered their resignations on account  
of ill health, accompanied by Surgeon's Certifi-  
cates of disability, the same are accepted, to  
take effect from this day, subject to the ap-  
proval of the War Department.

1. Bar. John S. R. Williams, S. S. 1st Regt.

2. Bar. John C. R. Slater, Co. A.

3. Capt. John Warner, S. S. 10th Ar. Infantry.

By command of Major Gen. Holmes

J. S. Anderson

Act. Adj. Gen.

Adj. & Insp. General

Richmond, Va.

544  
William Jasper N.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654365	20
2	44415	21
3	4460	22
4	4314	23
5	4510	24
6	4540	25
7	4577	26
8	4615	27
9	46856572	28
10	47239226	29
11	46858744	30
12	868830	31
13	45864848	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

11 Jan Inf



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. M. Williams  
Capt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company A.

Book mark:

J. W. Love  
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*James William*  
*Reh. Co. G* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 & 5*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1867.

Where *James town*

By whom *Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick at Camp*  
*Nelson*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

*JW Love*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Littleton*

*Co. G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1863.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W M Braden*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Seeto*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Cameronist Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

(542)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Gasper William*  
Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + Apr.* 1863

Enlisted: *March 15*, 186

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Ross*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred Apr.*

*4 from Co. G 11<sup>th</sup> Tex to*  
*Co. G 14<sup>th</sup> Tex Regt.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: .....

(643)

*J. W. Lane*

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

G  
J. H. Gilliam  
Capt. Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Mich. + Apr* 1863

Enlisted: *May 14*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Gilliam*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*

, 186

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*W. M. Bradford*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present,*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G  
J. M. Gilliam

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. M. Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14.*, 186 .

Where *Gamvestown*

By whom *W M Bradford*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seeton*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love,*  
Clerk.



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;

confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

53 sheet

(2000)

Approved

(Confederate.)

*5 117 24*  
*J. M. Williams*  
*Priv. Co. 5th Reg. Texas*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

*Not dated*

. 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

83 sheet

(6396)

*3. E. Luskenton*

Copied

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La. July 7,  
1864.

Where captured *Fort de la...*

When captured *March 14*

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

483

sheet 11

*A. Locke*

Copy

(1864)

Confederate.

G. M. Gordon

1st Lt. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort Le Ruy

When captured

March 14

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 11

(200)

H. K. Oke

Original

(Confederate.)

*James William*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt Tex Inf*  
Residence *Smith Co. Tex*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.                      Regiment                      Confederate  
States Army, commanded by  
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled  
at                      June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

Number of men

1

(2000)

*E. B. Thompson*

Agent

Gillian, J. W.

14-2-1  
)

Pvt., Capt. S.P. Halsey's Co.  
Edmundson's Bn.

Subject: Transfer to  
Capt. Cook - 1st - 1st - 1st  
Gen. Vol.  
Special Order Number 102/28

Apr. 27 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

545  
William, J. P.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654532	20
2	4578	21
3	4616	22
4	49239287	23
5	46856073	24
6	8245	25
7	860831	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*P. Williams*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted: *March 13*, 1863

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid: *Capt. Ross*

By whom

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*JW Love*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*P. Williams*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted: *March 13*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. Love*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G. P. Williams*

*Priv.* Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name: above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186 .

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*Ed Sharp*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Sutton*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Appears on a

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

Not dated , 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

3. E. G. Turkenton

**Abstract**



(Confederate.)

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De-Russy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet 3

(6396)

Copy

**Confederate**

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured

When captured , 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 11

*A. Cooke*

(5306)

Copied

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

543 sheet 11

(1000)

Appd.

*William F. C.*  
*Set 4 - 1880*

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

*9.7.8 + 2*  
*22.1.8*

1	_____
2	_____
3	_____
4	_____
5	_____
6	_____
7	_____
8	_____
9	_____
10	_____
11	_____
12	_____
13	_____
14	_____
15	_____
16	_____
17	_____
18	_____
19	_____
20	_____

Back Mark:

Rank, \_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Complaint, \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty June 10, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Sent to G. H. \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

On furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Remarks: *Capt. Pres of War.*

*Is and Pro. Schmitt*

La. Reg. No. 37; Hqs. No. 2016; Page \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Rutledge*

No. 2-573

Copy

(204-57)



Co. 1st Regt. 11th Cal. Inf.

J. J. Padman

Rank, Co. 1st Regt. 11th Cal. Inf.

Admitted May 28, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From Jail Prison.

Diagnosis,

Scarlet fever.

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty July 10, 1864

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: Ret. from War. Transf.

to Provost Scheriff.

Age 26.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2706; Page 28.

Ramsey

*William. G. W*

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*William George W. Jr*

*William. J. W*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*William. Jasper. W.*

*William Minyard*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654370</i>	20
2	<i>4420</i>	21
3	<i>4463</i>	22
4	<i>4519</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Minard William  
Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in Texas  
with leave since July 25.  
Surgeons certificate for-  
warded of his inability.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Manuel J. Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *May*, 1862.

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*In Texas without  
leave.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

*JW Love*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1863.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Rec'd no pay

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Texas without leave

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark:

(162)

J. M. Love

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Minyard William

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, & April, 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 186 .

When

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

has rec'd no pay

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left sick in

Texas and has never  
reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: -----

J. W. Love

Coryell

(642)



*William Newton*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654351</i>	20
2	<i>4404</i>	21
3	<i>4451</i>	22
4	<i>4491</i>	23
5	<i>4535</i>	24
6	<i>4567</i>	25
7	<i>4664</i>	26
8	<i>47239221</i>	27
9	<i>46856069</i>	28
10	<i>8241</i>	29
11	<i>860827</i>	30
12	<i>45864849</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*Infantry Division*  
*4 Co's, Co. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G  
Newton William  
4 Corp, Co. G Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When May 6, 1862.

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm. Bradford.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Heaton*

*4 Co. 1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Furness town*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(622)

*J. W. Love*

Copyright.

Confederate.

G 14 Texas.

Newton William  
3 Corp. Co. I. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March + Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

JW Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*E*

14

Texas.

*Newton, William*

*3 Corp*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*May 6*

, 186

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*Wm. Bradford*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

(602)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Newton Gilliam*  
*3 Corp*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186 .

Where

*Jamestown*

By whom

*W. M. Bradford*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*April 30*, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

(602)

*JW Love*

Copyright

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*Newton William*  
3 Corp., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186 .

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

*W. Love*

Copy to



(Confederate.)

*11* *14* *1864*  
*Newton William*  
*Company G 1st Reg. Tex.*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 3.

*E. Lusk*

(4096)

Copy

2

Appears on 3

**captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.**

1941

, 186

Ent. G. Grey

March 17 1867

Remarks :

Number of red:

5: about

(100)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

483 sheet 11

(2000)

A. C. Coker

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

*Ft. Moseley*

When captured

*March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet

(5206)

Apput.

(Confederate.)

Newton Gilliam

Corp. Co. G. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Residence

Smith Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.

Regiment

Confederate

States Army, commanded by  
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled  
at June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

E. B. Thompson

(0004)

Capt.

*Gilliam, W.*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652080</i>	20
2	<i>2170</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. Gilliam

Pt

, Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under  
conscription laws June 26 1862  
under order to report to his  
company in line order No. 29. dated  
Oct 22 1862 from Ky Land Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S. S.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

H. Gilliam  
Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom M. Green

Period 3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Discharged June 1862 under  
Comscript Act. Came back by  
Genl Holmes & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

A. F. Small

(1862)

Copied.



Gillian

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655960	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Section*

*1st*, Co. D, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Killed at Jenkins Ferry, Apr 30, 1864.*  
*absent sick. No order given*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

1862  
William Edward

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William Edward

*William J. P.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*William J. P.*

Gillian. G. W

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William Jasper A

Gilliman George W

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilliman, George W. Jr.

*Gillman. Newton*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

*William. Newton*

Gillman, George W.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Gillman, George W. J.



Gillman Newton

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William Newton

*Gillis Malcom*

Co. *14*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50654632*

2 *4720*

3 *4833*

4 *4876*

5 *0719*

6 *0814*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*William Willis*  
*2nd Lieut.* Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smarna*

By whom *Ex Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The following is known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States as volunteers to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment after the 1st of July 1862 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*William Willis*

2<sup>nd</sup>

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Enlisted into service:

When

Where

By whom

Rank paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*E. Willis*

*2nd Inf. Co. A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks *Discharged July 16, 1862*  
*under Conscription Law since has*  
*been omitted from the Company*  
*in order of 27, issued by order*  
*of Major Genl Holmes Oct 22, 1862*

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
times between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Post mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

*W. L. Davis*

....., Co. *4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks *Discharged by the Conscrip*  
*Law, being overage, ordered*  
*back. Not reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: .....

(542)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. Lillis*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*  
*Ark*, Apr 19, 1862.

Date of appointment *Feby 8*, 1862

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: *Elected. Discharged*  
*under conscript law & succeed-*  
*ed by J. Woodard, elected at*  
*reorganization on 28<sup>th</sup> June*  
*1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Ohio Cavalry.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Martin*

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Gillis

Gr 24, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near

Marshall July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. J. Martin

Copies.



(CONFEDERATE.)

G

14

Texas.

M. Gillis  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. H. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb 5, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

F. Gay

(306)

Copy to

No 97

Paid the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

Marion Gillis  
2<sup>nd</sup> Genl

From March 1<sup>st</sup> 4862  
To July 1<sup>st</sup> 562

Pay 320.00

# The Confederate States of America

No. 3.

*For Malcom Gillis 2nd Lieut. 2nd Regt.*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself	March 15 <sup>th</sup> 1862	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1862							
For myself—years service									
FORAGE— For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

February 1862, and to the first day of March 1862  
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. Kerby a g.m.  
this 27 day of October 1862 the sum of

Twenty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$20.00

To years service

Forage

Amount \$20.00

Sum to and disbursed  
before me Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

O. M. Thompson  
Chk

Signed Duplicates.

Malcom Gillis 2nd Lieut.  
Company A 6th Texas  
Regiment of Texas  
Volunteer Infantry  
Malcom Gillis

*Gilly, James A*  
Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50658142</i>	20
2	<i>3278</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	<i>5</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John A. Gillis*

*64* } Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1862

Present for duty and enrolled:

*May 22*, 186

*Tyler*

*R. W. Chapman*

*12 mos.*

Notes to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy with various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regt. Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*T. Gay*

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. M. Smith

1st, Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Died Oct. 29, 1862, at  
Camp Nelson, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

301  
Gilman. J. P.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cash filed with

Gilman. J. P.



*Gindratt D. S.*

*2d*

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655500*

2 *5335*

3 *5397*

4 *5634*

5 *5668*

6 *5704*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate)

G. | 14 | Texas.

A. S. Ginntratt

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

On June 14, 1862.

At Balk Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood.

For 3 yrs.

Rank:

Grade:

First time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Reason: Sick at Camp

Nelson.

This company was formerly Company M, 1st Regiment

of the 1st Texas Infantry (Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
been transferred into the service of the Confederacy  
from various Army to serve twelve months. It was  
discontinued at the Camp on Jan 20, 1863. Company L, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment April  
10, 1863, and became (1st) Co.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Am. Stewart

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

L. S. Gindratt.

1st., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Palk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton.

At what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States to various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G.

14

Texas.

*A. L. Ginzrall*

*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 9*, 1862.

Where

*Dalk Co.*

By whom

*L. B. Wood.*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton.*

At what time

*Oct. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Jno. Stewart.*

(508)

Copy.

(Confederate)

G.

14

Texas.

A. S. Gindratt.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton.

At what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*John Lindvall*  
Int. , 2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *L.B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. Seton.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

*In Polk Co.,  
on furlough, Aug. 12,  
1863 - 28 days.*

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regt. known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*John Stewart.*

Copies.

(Confederate)

G. | 14 | Texas.

A. S. Gindratt

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Calhoun Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Cost paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Jas. Stewart.

Original.

Gindratt D S

Voucher No 35-

Quartermaster 31 1862

Paid D S Gindratt

November 26<sup>th</sup>

~~Paid mts~~

~~J N Wells~~

~~M R Peaslee~~

~~Edith Fitchell~~

~~to be~~ ✓

79 Gindratt

\$20.00





✓ 563  
Gindratt H. A.

20

Co. K., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 58655495

2 5578

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate)

G.

14

Texas.

H. A. Lindcatt.

3 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9., 1862.

Where Polk Co. Tex

By whom L. B. Hood.

Period 3 yrs.

What paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability ordered back by  
Col. Randall and detained by  
enrolling officer in Polk  
Co. Tex

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regt known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment name  
between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (2d) Com-  
pany K.

Rank mark:

Jos. Stewart

(Confederate)

G.

14

Texas.

H. A. Lindratt

3 Sgt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Oalk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

At what time, 186

Amount or about

Remarks: Drapped by order of  
Col. H. Randal. Discharged  
July 29/62 illegally. Never  
returned.

This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment  
Texas Infantry.  
The following is the list of the men in this company as it was organized on May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was redesignated  
under the Ordnance Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
times between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Rank mark:

James Stewart

Capt.

564

*Ginn James*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58654348	2	
2	4405	21	
3	4450	22	
4	4517	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

James Ginn  
3 Corp, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for dated Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Sick Present.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with some companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Rank mark:

JW Love  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

James G. Ginn  
3 Corp., Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm. Bradford,

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Not paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

to what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital

at Little Rock

This soldier known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
formed May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been organized into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment during  
the months of July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James [unclear]  
3 Cpl, Co. [unclear], Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 21  
for Forty (40) Days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Love

Copied

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

James Ginn

3 Corp., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When May 6, 186 .

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

At paid:

When J. H. Bryan

At what time June 30, 186 .

Amount or about

Remarks: Died near Wash-  
ington, Ark. about  
Jan. 5, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.



26  
*Glenn P. M.*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Glenn P. H.*

570  
Glenn, P. N.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651978	"
2	2042	"
3	2138	"
4	2260	"
5	2312	"
6	2370	"
7	2432	"
8	2487	"
9	5770	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also: \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

P. N. Glenn  
Pte

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

the 22nd, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 13, 1862.

Where

12th

By whom

R. N. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 14th Reg-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was re-organized  
under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment  
between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Check mark.

A. J. Smith

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

P. M. Glenn

Page, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 11, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. [Signature]

(200)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

P. M. Glenn

A. C. , Co. 6 , Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1862

Enlisted: When Feb 13 , 1862

Where Tyler

By whom M. Green

Period 3m

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time , 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: At Camp at Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Osburn

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

P. M. Glenn

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: Aug 13, 1862

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

Mr. M. S. L. T. Co.

By whom

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed 12 Feb. 1863

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

A. J. C. M. M. M.

Copies.

g

14

**Texas.**

P. A. Glenn

*Pte*, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for North Africa, 186 J

**Printed:**

# When

W. L. H. H.

by whom

## Revised

Page 10

1990

What time

present or absent

**WORKS:**

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Butner*

1997

Confederate.

G

14

Texas.

P. M. Glenn

R

Co C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1867

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1867

Where

Taylor

By whom

Mr Greene

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

At what time

Apr. 31

1867

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

Copyright.

(1867)



G

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P. M. Glenn.

Pt

Co C

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 13

1863

Where Tyler

By whom H. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom H. H. Smith

To what time Apr 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

of 16000000

Copyist

G

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P. M. Glenn  
Re Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1864

Where Tyler  
By whom J. M. Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom H. B. Sutton

To what time Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

D. J. Stumpe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. M. Cleland

1st Lt., Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 7 days pass since  
27 Apr.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain.

Voucher No 14  
P. M. J. Plann. for mileage  
on Fimlough

Paid 12<sup>th</sup> day Feby 1863

Am't \$ 30.00

As in 6

24<sup>th</sup> 60

Ask



No 29

(Copy of Purlough)

Head Quarters. Post Little Rock

Feb 3rd 1863

On recommendation of Medical Board, Purlough for Fifty days is hereby granted P. M. Glenn as Corporal in Co. (C) Clark's Regt Texas Infantry to go to Harrison Co Texas. at the expiration of which time he is to rejoin his company at Post Little Rock Ark. or wherever it may be found or be considered a deserter.

(Signed)

By Command of Brig Gen J. S. Rouse  
Comd. Post

A. M. Moore,

Act Post adjt

Confidential Status

To P. M. Glenn

D<sup>5</sup>

Feb 12th 1863

For mileage from Little Rock Ark.  
to Harrison Co. Texas being Three  
hundred miles at 10 cents per mile

\$30.00

Received of M. M. Sartin Lieut & A. A. 2. M. U. S. Army -  
Thirty Dollars in full of the above account. This the 12th day of  
Feb 1863

(Signed Duplicate)

P. M. Glenn

Witness L. D. G. Adrian Lt. Col. C.

Edward Clark. Col. Comd. & Clark's Tex Reg

571  
Glover, J. A.

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654666	2
2	47524	3
3	4816	4
4	4858	5
5	4897	6
6	4919	7
7	4941	8
8	4961	9
9	4992	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Miller*

*John Miller*, Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated:

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Febr 8*, 1862

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When

*Febr 8*, 186

Where

*Smymna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th Regt known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

*John Miller*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. Miller

Captain.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Morris*  
3 Corp., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present sick*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*  
Capt.

(1007)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John G. Miller*

, Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Morris*

Captain

(100)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L1*  
*W. A. Glover*  
2 Corp, Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Omeyna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

At what place:

*W. Mc Sutor*

At what time

*Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

*John L. Glover*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where *Smymna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

At what time *Feb 30*, 1863.

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Morris*

(post)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Hunter*  
2 Corp, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mary L. Hunter*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 8*, 1863

Where

*Sumner*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*March 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. L. Hunter*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John L. Glover*  
*2 Corp*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*

, 186

Where

*Omeyna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 years*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Book mark:

*4*

(662)

*J. L. Glover*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*George* Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Feb 8*, 1862.

When

Where *Evansville*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Ed W. S. Sutton*

On what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Turloughen Feb 22*

*for 40 days*

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*J. Morris*

Copied.

572  
Gober. B. W.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gober. G. W.



573  
Gober. G. W.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gober. G. W.

574  
Gober, W. W.

Co. G., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654368

2 4419

3 1464

4 1518

5 4502

6 4612

7 47230224

8 46856070

9 8742

10 861828

11 45064842

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. W. Guber

Priv., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks Detailed to work  
in Gun Shop at Mt.  
Prairie, Texas, July 25th.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Y  
Wm. Love

Per, Co. 4, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. Dec, 1862

Enlisted: May 6, 1862  
When

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed duty by  
order of Gov. Lubbock  
to work in Gunshop at  
Mc. Prairie Texas.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G. W. Guber*

*Pate, Co. G* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 6*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*In Texas without*  
*leave.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. W. Love

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

has received no pay

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detained by order of Gov. Lubbock to work in Gun Shop at Mt. Prairie, Tex. until further orders. Has been ordered to report and failed to comply.

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Love

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G 1  
U. H. Baker  
Priv., Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

July 1st Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Rec'd no pay.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Rejoined from erroneous  
desertion and taken up  
from detached service  
Aug. 16, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
posed between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

W. Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

U. W. Tober

Pvt. Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. Feb. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14 , 186 .

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Rec'd no pay.

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

9      114      114

J. H. Gabe  
Regt. 114<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of regts.

13 sheet

3 E. J. Johnston

Original

(Confederate.)

14

*John Taylor*  
*1st Co. - 1st Regt.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *1st April*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

53 sheet *3*

*H. H. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured

*near C. Passy*

When captured

*June 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 11

*A. Clarke*

Clayton

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

*Fort de Remy*

When captured

*March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet

*Albany*

Copied

(1864)

(Confederate.)

9  
B. U. G. L. G.  
Sergeant  
Residence Smith Co Ia

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.	Regiment	Confederate
States Army, commanded by		
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General		
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.		
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled		
at June , 1865.		

Roll dated

June , 1865.

Number of men

1 E. B. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 14 | Br.

W. M. Geller  
Co. G 14<sup>th</sup> P. D. Regt.

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint.....

Admitted....., 186

Returned to duty Sept 25, 1864.

Discharged....., 186

Discharged from service....., 186

Discharged....., 186

Discharged....., 186

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 276

H. M. Lowe  
Copied.

✓  
*Godbold. N. W.*

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651343</i>	✓
2	<i>1442</i>	✓
3	<i>1534</i>	✓
4	<i>1612</i>	✓
5	<i>1679</i>	✓
6	<i>1723</i>	✓
7	<i>1782</i>	✓
8	<i>1884</i>	✓
9	<i>5864</i>	✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept 1st*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. P. Smith*

Copies.



(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*W. H. French*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *ante: April 5*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detached in Gen De-  
partment*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. H. French*

(000)

Confederate

14

Texas

*Wm. H. Woodcock*  
*Mr. Co. 13*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Detailed in Q.M. DE-*  
*partment*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. M. French*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Smith*

*Co. 13*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 4th*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mich 8*, 186 .

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W M Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detailed for service  
in Gr Masters Dept Sept  
13, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr's Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. W. Smith*  
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*W. M. Section*

*W. M. Section*, Co: *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 1*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1863

Where *Bayham*

By whom *A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Section*

By whom *Mich 1*, 1863

To what time *Mich 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*W. M. Section*  
Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*A. H. Goddard*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt.* Co *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted: *Michl S*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Present for duty.*  
*Appointment of 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt*  
*1 June*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*G. D. French*

(543)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Quarter Masters Clerk

July 1st 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(682)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John J. Smith*

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Dr Section*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks by  
his own choice on 12 Feb / 64.  
Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*M. F. Hunch*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Det. as  
2 M. Clerk July 1<sup>st</sup> 63. Sp. ord 70  
Reg't N. 2<sup>nd</sup> 70

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Martin

Captain



576  
Gilet. G. W.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gober. G. W.

✓ 577  
Goodridge M

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651445	■
2	1535	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 12, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of March 31, 1862.

Remarks: See Prisoner

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*A. C. Cardridge*

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 March*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*  
*Spent at St. John's*  
*Hospital, Little Rock.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*A. B. Finch*

575  
Goodwin, J. R.  
1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655448	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Isaac R. Goodwin 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. R. Goodwin*  
*Capt.*, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (B) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

*J. M. Williams*

Capt.

579

Goodwin, Monroe  
1st  
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655447	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Mineral Springs*

, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was formerly Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy and under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

*J. W. Williams*

Capt.



550  
Goodwin, W. A.

1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655449

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

William A. Goodwin 1st Tex Inf

" 17th Texas Inf. Co.

(Confederate.)

E

14

Texas.

G. A. Gardner

C. K., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Detailed to  
wait on sick in  
hospital

\*This company was formerly Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been moved into the service of the Confederacy from on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(1862)

Original.

✓ 551  
Goodwin, Wilson

1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655446	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wilson Goodwin*

*Co.*, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 21*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been detached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Williams*

(1862)

Capt.

512  
*Gorman, J. J.*

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651344	20
2	1443	21
3	1579	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 186\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 186\_\_\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186\_\_\_\_

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Quartermaster Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment name  
between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*H. L. Berry*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John W. ...*  
... Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. ...*, 1862

Enlisted: *S. ...*, 1862

When

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. P. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *died near Camp Nelson*  
*Arsl. Nov 3, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. J. ... on June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

*J. P. Harris*  
Capt.



553  
Gaylor, Emanuel

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaylor, Emanuel.

534  
*Gray, Lem*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651077</i>	20
2	<i>2082</i>	21
3	<i>2169</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.) (RR Div)  
Grem Co  
WV

3/31/22

Pension Dept.  
Okla. City  
Okla.

The name Samuel  
Gray has not been  
found on any Texas  
C.S.A. Rolls or files in  
this office, and

~~has not been found in the~~

~~files of the Texas Dept. of~~  
~~Co. H. 3 Det. Cav.~~  
~~at Kansas Texas Dept.~~

~~And one Lem Gray~~  
~~served at Fort. Co. C.~~  
~~Large Inf. C.S.A. (Clarke~~  
~~Det Inf.)~~

~~Several men named~~  
~~& Lem Gray are~~  
~~by the Bureau &~~  
~~and in service~~

Texas all my  
but from the note  
given none can  
be identified as the  
soldier whose  
record is desired

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. Gray

Re

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. & Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

D. J. G. Dennis

Copy

G

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L. Gray  
Pt. Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Musters Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under  
conscription laws June 26 1862.  
since been ordered to report to  
his company in General Order No.  
29. dated Oct. 22 1862 from  
Major Gen. Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (106) Company K.

Book mark: 2002508

A. P. B. B. B.

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Lem Gray

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Wm. Green

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Discharge June 1862 cannot  
draft out. ordered back by Genl  
Hobbs & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. P. Small

Copied

✓  
*Graybill, C.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654366</i>	20
2	<i>4416</i>	21
3	<i>4475</i>	22
4	<i>4515</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *11 Reg Inf*



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

C. Graybill

Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

G | 14 Texas.

C. G. Smith  
Plt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted: May 6, 1862.

When

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Copyist)

(202)

(Confederate.)  
14

Texas.

Company L  
Appears on Co. G

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When May 6, 1863.

Where Jamestown, 1863.

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:  
By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (186) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C. Graybill*

*Co. E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred April  
14 to Co. E 11 Texas Reg't.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist.

(842)

536  
Green, D. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651071	■
2	2036	■
3	2132	■
4	1228	■
5	2290	■
6	2351	■
7	2410	■
8	2471	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

D. C. Green

R

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
' Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg-  
iment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been organized into the service of the Confederate  
States as various detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

D. C. Green

(106)

Copies

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*D. C. Green*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. Small*

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)  
*G* | 14 Texas.

*D. C. Green*

*1st Lt*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov 13*, 1862

When

Where *1 year*

By whom *M. Green*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

At what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*at Bonaville Camp*

*Left Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. B. Dunsell*



G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. C. Greene

30th Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted: When Feb 12, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom M. Greene

Period 3 mo.

Last paid: M. A. Suter

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Check marks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. S. Suter

Capt.

(Confederate.)  
G 14 Texas.

L. C. Greene  
Sgt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr., 1863

Enlisted: Feb 13, 1863

Where Taylor

By whom Mr Greene

Period 370

Cost paid: N. M. Sutton

By whom Apr. 10, 1863

At what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

L. C. Greene

Copies.

*G* Confederate.  
14 Texas.

*S. C. Greene*

*Sgt* Co *C* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Aug 1 June* 1863

Enlisted: *April 13* 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist.

*G* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*D. C. Greene*  
*3<sup>rd</sup>* Co. *6* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *Nov 13* 186*3*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *H. H. Smith*

Period *3<sup>rd</sup>*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. H. Smith*

On what time *Apr 30* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark

*A. J. Osburn*

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

D. C. Green

1st Lt. Co. C. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted: Dec 13, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Income appraised & name present  
as D. C. Green.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company F.

Book mark:

A. J. Starnell

(647)

Copy to

586-a  
Green D. S.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green D. S.

+ 557  
*Green D. J.*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651970</i>	■
2	<i>2075</i>	■
3	<i>2164</i>	■
4	<i>2282</i>	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *1*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederated)

G

14

Texas.

A. T. Green

PC

( Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int date

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13

, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

March 13

, 186

Tyler

R. H. Chapman

12 May.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Goussier



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

D. T. Green

Pvt, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Sumner

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

D. T. Green

H

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Hon. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: at Comanchero Camp

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

(643)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

D. T. Greene

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: When

Feb. 13

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

For what

W. D. Sutton

By whom

Aug. 31

, 1863

Remarks or comment

Died 2 Feb 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Remarks:

A. B. Swannell

Copies.

**Confederate.**

5,755.596

\_\_\_\_\_

4

---

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

11

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

14 \_\_\_\_\_

15 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

F. \_\_\_\_\_

19 \_\_\_\_\_

39

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. B. Clark's Regt*

*Co. I*

*part Co. B Clark's Regt*

Appears on a list of the *31* *Ark.*

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate  
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days

*60*

Date

*Jan 24*, 1863.

Destination

*Co. Texas*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *19*

*J. Nelson*

Copyright

Approved  
O. W. Roberts  
Col. Comdr  
Convict Camp

Approved  
O. W. Roberts  
Col. Comdr  
Convict Camp

Approved  
C. M. Taylor  
Post Surgeon  
Co. C. 14th Texas Inf.



To  
Reedlawro  
Mar 14/83

We certify that we have carefully examined <sup>T</sup> D. A. ~~Am~~ -  
Private Company (C), Clark's Regt. Texas Troops, and  
find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of <sup>Extreme Debility</sup> consequent upon  
Chronic Diarrhoea. And in our opinion said soldier  
will not be fit for duty in a less period than  
sixty days (60). We would therefore recommend that  
he be furloughed for that length of time, that he  
may visit his home in Texas

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 } Edward L. Kessie Surg P.A.C.S.  
J. C. Welch " "  
Med. Examining Board

We certify that we have carefully examined <sup>T</sup> D. A. ~~Am~~ -  
Private Company (C), Clark's Regt. Texas Troops,  
and find him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of <sup>Extreme Debility</sup> consequent  
upon Chronic Diarrhoea, and in our opinion  
said soldier will not be fit for duty in a less  
period than sixty days (60). We would therefore  
recommend that he be furloughed for that length  
of time that he may visit his home in  
Texas

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 } Edward L. Kessie Surg P.A.C.S.  
J. C. Welch " "  
Med. Examining Board



✓ 588  
Greer H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651976	■
2	2079	■
3	2168	■
4	2223	■
5	2316	■
6	2376	■
7	2436	■
8	2496	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



G

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

H. Greer

RE

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Dec 1862

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1862

Under duty and credit:

Dec 13, 1862

Tyler

R. D. Chapman

12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The first roll taken here was in Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was taken May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment and was reorganized July 29 and October 29, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

A. J. G. ...

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Greer

Re, Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. 18

Copyright

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Greer

Co. C (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 13 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Mr. Greer

Period 3 yrs

Cost paid:

By whom

What time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

A. P. Spence

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

A. Green

Pt

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom Wm. Greene

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. M. Sutton

At what time Oct. 31, 1863

Amount or amount Received

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment company between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must mark:

A. J. Green

Capt.

*G* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*A. Greer*

*Co. 6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 186*2*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Wm Greene*

Witnessed

*J. M.*

Attest:

Where

*G. M. Lester*

At what time

*Apr. 30*

, 186*2*

Signature or stamp

*Greer*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*A. J. B. B. B.*

Original

*G* Confederate. 14 Texas.

*H. Greer*

*Re* Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above.

for *Aug. & June* 186*9*

Enlisted: *April 13*, 186*9*

When

Where *Tyler*  
*Wm Greene*

By whom

Period *3 yrs*

Amount paid: *7.00 Section*

By whom

At what time *Apr. 21*, 186*9*

Amount or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*O. J. G. Sewell*

Copyright.

G

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A. Greer  
R

Appears on Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 13

Where

Tyler

186

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

Captain

G

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. Greer  
Rt

Cole

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 15

Where Tyler

1864

By whom M. Greene

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. H. Sutton

To what time Sept 1

1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. Daniel

Copyist.



589  
Greer, Wade H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655147	20
2	5206	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

7 Tex Co

(Confederate.)

4 | 14 Texas.

Wade H. Greer

Priv, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 21, 1862

Remarks: Sick present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Ryley

(Confederate.)

5 | 7 Texas

Wade H. Green

Priv 7<sup>th</sup> Texas Regt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co I, 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas Inf

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 10, 1862

Where Camp Davis

By whom J. M. Spratt

Period 3 years

Pay Received no pay

At what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Reason Absent without

permission belonging

to 7<sup>th</sup> Texas Regt

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley

Copy to

590  
Greer. W. W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Greer. W. W.

571  
Grier William N

Co. C., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065	5065	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

REG. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

- 9. 14 Texas.

*Mr. H. Grier*

*Out.* } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated* 1862

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Witnessed *12 men*

Distance of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th came known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command of Capt. June 21, 1862. Company I, last of the 10th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark:

*H. A. Royle*

592  
Grier W. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653677	20
2	3769	21
3	3850	22
4	3938	23
5	3989	24
6	4066	25
7	4140	26
8	4210	27
9	4277	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

W. W. Grier

Put.

{ Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

and 12 men

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
muster to the 22 day of May when he was  
Major of the Reg't.

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

Rank

W. W. Grier



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

W. W. Grier

Put ..... Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murch

By whom R. Jones

Not paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. W. Linn*

*Capt.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comcept Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Blank mark:

*W. A. Bozarth*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

*W. H. Grier*

*Co.*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

At what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Name appears in column of names present as W. H. Grier.*

\*This company was successively designated as Company B, 1st Texas Infantry; Company C, 2nd Texas Infantry; and Company E, 10th Texas Infantry.

The 10th Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 10th Texas Infantry, and Company I, 10th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bozard*

Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

N. M. Grier  
3 Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

At what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Appointed 3 Sgt.  
on T. S. Ballard's place  
Jan. 1st/3.

\*This company was successively designated as Company B, 1st  
Company, Captain Gammon's Company, and Company F, Clark's  
Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas  
Infantry.

The 1st, also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 8, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. In consequence  
of the Company Act June 21, 1861, Company I, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment subse-  
quently between July 21 and October 21, 1861, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

N. St. Prozac

Copy

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

W. M. Grier

3 Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers.

Period

3 years.

First paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Company Henry, Company, Captain Gamewell's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. In consequence of the expiration of the term of service of Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment organization between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (that) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Pizarch  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*N. H. Guer*

*3d Sgt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States as volunteers to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. H. Bozarch*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

W. W. Green

3d Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 2 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozack

Captain.



572  
Griffin, George  
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653143	■
2	3227	■
3	3315	■
4	3396	■
5	3476	■
6	3537	■
7	3597	■
8	5998	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mrs G. J. Griffin.

(Source of communication)

Cleburne, Tex.

G. J. or George Jefferson Griffin,  
Enl in Co. <sup>(name)</sup> or <sup>Regt</sup> in 2nd A. Co. <sup>Marine Co. Tex.</sup>

Organization not identified.

Records show a George -  
Griffin, private Co. B, 14

Tex. Inf. Enl Dec 19, 1861  
at Canton (San Zandt Co.)

appears only on regt roll  
dates Camp Wikham, Feb 15/62

other rolls in file cover from  
Apr 30/62 to April 5, 1864.

Records also show a

George Griffin,  
Co. E, 14 Tex Inf.

Enl. March 22/62 Tyler (Smith Co.) &  
present on regt roll Aug. 1863.

lost in file. Regt return  
for April, 1865 shows him  
absent in arrest for

Loose

No find of any record found.  
Name G. J. or Geo. Jefferson  
Griffin not found in  
Texas Index C. S. A.  
F. V. D.

7-6-16.

2<sup>nd</sup>

W. H.  
H. E. S.

Arch. Div.

Any further record?

Curious  
by

Let E. Div.

Nothing add. found.

Harley  
J. A.

11<sup>th</sup>

Write nothing in this space

Attach this end.)

P. J. S.  
W. E. S.  
J. M. S.

July 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. G. J. Griffin,  
c/o C. C. Byers,  
Box 114,  
Cleburne, Texas.

Such a search of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to find any record of service of a man named G. J. or George Jefferson Griffin in any Texas organization in the Confederate States Army.

The name George Griffin appears as that of a private on the muster-in roll of Company B, 14th Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, dated Camp Lyons, February 15, 1862, which shows that the men who bore this name enlisted December 12, 1861, at Canton, Texas. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that George Griffin served in the Confederate States Army as a private of Company E, 14th Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army. He enlisted March 23, 1862, at Tyler, Texas, and on the muster roll for July and August, 1863, the last roll of the company on file, he

was reported present. On the  
regimental return for April, 1865,  
he was reported absent in arrest  
per sentence of general court-  
martial. No further record of  
him has been found.

This Department does not keep  
a record of addresses of sur-  
vivors of the Confederate States  
Army. It is suggested as a pos-  
sibility that the names and ad-  
resses of some of the comrades  
of your late husband can be ob-  
tained from the Commissioner of  
Pensions, State of Texas, Austin,  
or from the Superintendent of the  
Soldiers' Home at the same place.

*H. S. H.*

The Adjutant General.

RECEIVED

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*George Griffin*

*Vol.*

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. Camp*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*George W. Smith*

*Adj.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31.*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*George Groffin*

Appears on *Nov. 1 & Dec.*, 1862

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. 1 & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862

When *Tyler*, 1862

Where *R. W. Chapman*

By whom *3 yrs.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *3 yrs.*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick Katanski, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*I. G. Bay*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*Clark's Reg't*

*Reg't*, Co. *...* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar. 22*, 1863

*Tyler*  
*R. W. Chapman*  
*3 yrs.*

*H. M. Seaton*  
*Oct. 31*, 1862

*Present*  
*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(1007)



(Confederate.)

*L*

14

Texas.

*George Griffith*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186*3*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sexton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

*Hay*

(1002)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*George Griffin*

*Priv.*

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

*age: 34*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22,*

, 1863.

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman,*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain.

(042)

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

George Griffin

Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22,

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Last mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. Griffin

Pvt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest. Sentenced by court martial  
to be in the stocks & chain 12 months. Sent to

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the General Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

APR. 1 1912

50655998

1912.

alex. Dec 24, '64, by order of Dist.  
Comdr.

Griffen, George  
Pvt. Co. 2.  
14th Regt. Texas Inf.

Subject: c.m.

Title of record: GO #62

Dist. of Ark.- Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

577  
Grissom, G. W.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652653	2
2	2737	2
3	2816	2
4	2880	2
5	2946	2
6	3005	2
7	3066	2
8	3985	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Continued  
14 Texas

*J. H. Harrison*  
Appears on a

of the organization named above  
for

Muster Roll

Remarks:

*Dated Oct 2, 1882*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th company was added later. The regiment was mustered into the service of the United States at Fort Worth, Texas, on June 10, 1862. It was sent to the front in July 1862 and fought the Battle of Mansfield on July 19, 1862. The regiment was disbanded on October 22, 1862, and its members were sent to various locations.

Book mark: ...

(430)

*J. H. Harrison*  
Original



G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Grissom  
Capt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Ark

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Sexton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

*C* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*C. W. Grissom*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *March 15*, 186*3*  
When

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Keaton*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*3*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was redesignated under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

G. W. Grissom  
Capt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Section

To what time

March 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(602)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Grissom  
Capt Co. D

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Section

To what time

May 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. H. Williams  
Capt

*G* Confederate.  
14 Texas.

*E. W. Grissom*  
*Co. D* 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Dated Sept 1, 1863*

Enlisted: *Nov 15* 186  
When  
Where *Bellview Tex*  
By whom *J. J. Pace*  
Period *3 years*  
Last paid: *Nov Seaton*  
By whom  
To what time *May the 1<sup>st</sup> 186*  
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*  
(1862) Copyd.

G Confederate.  
1-4 Texas.

G. H. Grison  
Cot Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted: mch 15, 186

When Callview

Where J. T. Pace

By whom 3 yrs

Period Non Seator

Last paid: Aug 31, 186

By whom Present

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
(528) Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*E. W. ...*

*1st*, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - on Surg. certif James*  
*for 60 days (wounded)*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

395  
Grissum. G. W.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grisson. G. W.



196  
Gross. William

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gross. William

577  
Griffin, George

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griffin, George.

548  
*Gross, William*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653679</i>	"
2	<i>3771</i>	"
3	<i>3851</i>	"
4	<i>3940</i>	"
5	<i>4029</i>	"
6	<i>4096</i>	"
7	<i>4168</i>	"
8	<i>4240</i>	"
9	<i>4310</i>	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein?

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Gross

Pvt.

Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mos.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was promoted Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The first date known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and under the name of Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*G*

14

Texas.

*W. Gross*

*Put* | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
| Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *A. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*

(48)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*William Cross*

*Private*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bozarth*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*William Gore*

*Sgt.*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital  
at Austin Ark.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bozarth*

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

William L. ...  
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gamewell's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(141)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

Mr. Groce

Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column  
of names present as William  
Groce.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached to the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William L. ...  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been detached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Rogers

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

William Croce  
Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gammey's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. This date known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark:

(207)

W. St. Brzuch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. E. ...  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1867

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 y.

Last paid: N. M. Section

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Enloughed 10 Feb. '64 for  
42 days.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Nov. 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. St. Rogers  
Capt.

599  
Gruver A. G.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47238904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8  
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of prisoners captured by the 3d Ky. Cav. and 1st  
Battalion of the 7th Pa. Cav., being a portion  
of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, at Paint Lick Bridge,  
Ky., Oct. 22 and 23, 1862.

List dated Hd. Qrs. 1st Cavalry Brigade, Oct. 24,  
1862.

Remarks:

Number of men:

1

L. Murdock

600  
Guinn, L. H. H.  
1st  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655486	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

L. H. V. [unclear]

Pri., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Transferred from  
Co. F to Co. A in Ochil-  
tree Regiment Oct 24

\*This company was formerly Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2nd) Company I of that organization.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. H. Williams

Capt.



600-a  
Gurlinger. Fred

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gurlinger. Fred.

*Guthrie, J. N.*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651972</i>	20
2	<i>2076</i>	21
3	<i>2165</i>	22
4	<i>2250</i>	23
5	<i>2313</i>	24
6	<i>2372</i>	25
7	<i>2433</i>	26
8	<i>2493</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. N. Guthrie

Pr

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 13, 1862

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

When April 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

B. J. Burns

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Guthrie

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick Smith Co. Tex

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Smith

Original

(Confederate.)

*G* | 14 | Texas.

*J. A. Guthrie*

*Re*, Co. *6* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 2

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186 .

Where

*Tyler*  
*Mr Green*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*  
*Reported for duty Dec. 27*  
*1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. McNeill*

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Guthrie

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. J. Benning

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. N. Guthrie

Rt

Co. C

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 7 Apl.

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Taylor

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

At what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed 23 Apl for  
30 days by order of Gen. Baister

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. J. G. Dunsell

(542)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. N. Guthry

Pl

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Taylor

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sackett

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed by order Gen  
Hacker for 60 days on 23 Apr  
on Surgeons certificate. His  
furlough has been extended

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. McCall

Copyright



(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. N. Guthrie

Pvt

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

Mar 13

1863

When

Where

Taylor

N. H. Smith

By whom

Sgt

Period

Last paid:

N. H. Sutton

By whom

Apr 30

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Buwall

Capt.

g

14

**Texas.**

J. N. Guthrie

Co.

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

**Index**

Jan & Feb.

. 186 4

## Findings

W

Oct 18

, 186

W L

Taylor

**By whom**

The Greene

1998

32

**Let's try:**

H. A. Syton

1990

441

188

Present or absent

Parent

\_\_\_\_\_

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1864, and became (1st) Company K.



A. J. Brown

Copyright

No. 4 Abstract B 2<sup>nd</sup> Tr 1863

J. N. Gurneys

Transportation furnished

on sick furlough

30 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Paid April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

J. N. Gurneys

The Confederate States Dr.

For J. N. Guthery Private, Co. B.  
14<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry Regt - C.S. Army.

Transportation from Camp Near Pine  
Bluff, Ark. to Tyler Smith County Tex.,  
being Three hundred miles at 10 cents per mile  
Transportation paid on Sick furlough  
granted by Medical Board.

March 21st

31 " "

I certify that I have received this Payment on  
Private Gutherys furlough -

W. M. Sutton Lieut & Co  
A. G. in C.S. Army

Received at Camp Near Pine Bluff, Ark. this the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of  
April 1863 from W. M. Sutton Lt & Co  
Army, the sum of thirty dollars in full of the above  
account.

J. N. Guthery

203<sup>rd</sup> West Broadway No 3  
 J. N. Guthe  
 Twenty five Dollars  
 Paid as by Sept 1863  
 J. N. Guthe

[illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*J. N. Guthrie*

Dr.

Date.

*1863.*

| Dollars. | Cents.

*Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*

For mileage from *W. H. Smith Co. to*

*to Richmond Va. being two hundred fifty*

miles, at ten cents per mile.

*25 00*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and correct and that the said *J. N. Guthrie* having been granted a Sick Furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind, is entitled to transportation at ten cents per mile, according to General Order, No. 8, issued by Maj. Gen. WALKER, Commanding this Division.

RECEIVED

*the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept. 1863, of*

*Capt. J. P. S. Adrien, C. C.*

*Twenty-five*

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

*J. N. Guthrie*

602  
Guthrie. J. H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guthrie. J. H.



602A  
Haldeman - Horace

Co. , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Tex. I.A. as Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

Holden's Regt

Charles Regt

Thomas L. Latham

Maj. Charles Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

, 186

Date of arrival

Jan 32

, 186

Post or station

Where found whilst in Galveston

Faustin House

General remarks:

Leave on next Monday

Book mark:

46 mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H* *Haldeman* *regt* *+*

*Horace Haldeman*

*may* *regt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*

, 186

Date of arrival

*Feb 17*

, 186

Post or station

*Houston*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*Harris House*

General remarks:

*on Capt*  
*Martial*

Book mark:

*G. B. West*

(1)

Copied

File 100-100

✓

Houston, Tex. May 31/62

Application for twelve days  
leave of absence

Horace Haldeman  
Major in Black's Regt  
Tex.

Approved  
J. M. C. Munn  
Adj. Gen.



Granted -

Houston, Texas July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Sir

I have the honor to apply for a leave  
of absence of twelve days, - to enable me to  
procure my sword, clothing, camp equipment, &c.  
have &c. - to commence tomorrow.

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servt.

Horace Walden

Major Clark's Regt

Genl A. R. Leigh

A. A. A. A. A.

Houston, Tex

Wm. H. 28' 61

J. H. Alderman

Reporting to President  
for duty & asking  
service in army  
Capacity.



Sir

Galveston Nov. 26th 1861-

I have just been informed by Judge  
Terrell, that he has declined the appoint-  
ment of Colonel of the 9th Texas Regiment,  
in favor of Col. John A. Wilcox; and that he  
has recommended me to Col. Wilcox for  
the appointment of Major or Lieut. Col. in  
said Regiment. I have therefore the honor  
to solicit you to place me on duty  
here - or elsewhere - at your earliest con-  
venience, - until Col. Wilcox is heard from.  
I am not particular as to the nature  
of the service, provided ~~the~~ rank you  
confer, is not below that of Captain.  
With the hope that you will give this  
application a favorable consideration.

I am Sir

Very respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
Horace Halden.

Col. P. O. Robert  
Comdg. Dept. of Texas

Wm Haldeman

May 14 1874

Head Quarters  
Department of Texas  
Austin February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.  
Special order No 120.  
Leave of absence for twelve days is  
granted to Major Hiram Holdeman of  
1<sup>st</sup> Texas Regiment to commence on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
February 1862 at the expiration of this  
leave he will report for duty to Col.  
A. C. Moore.

Signed  
Sgt. Major  
J. C. Moore  
J. C. Moore  
James Boyce Davis  
Major and A. A. G.



Holdeman

May 14 1864

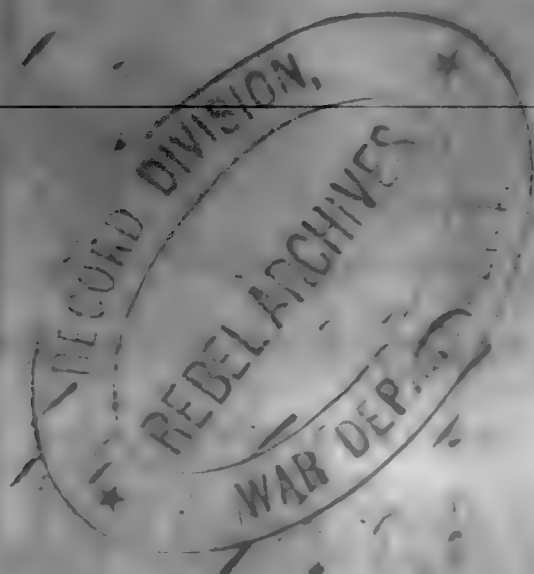
My Dear Quarter  
Master of Peace  
I have the honor to receive  
your letter of the 11th  
and have forwarded it to the  
proper authorities. I am  
very sorry to hear that  
the 2nd Regiment of Infantry  
will not be sent to Colonel  
Williamson for orders.

By order of  
J. H. Hild  
Signed, James Bayne, Quartermaster  
Major and A. A. C.

Camp Lubbock, Texas  
May 31. 1862.

Horace Waldman  
1<sup>st</sup> Capt. Light Art.

Resigns his appointment  
as Major Clark's Regt.  
and accepts the appointment  
of Captain Light Artillery.



Wm. p. Subbott, Jan. 18. 1862

~~Dear~~

I herewith tender my resignation as  
Major of Col. 1st Regiment of N. Y. Infantry, to  
accept the appointment of Captain of the  
1st Regt. of N. Y. as the same is called for  
by the War Department.

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servt.

Frederic Waldman

Capt. Light Arts

Capt. Samuel Rogers Green;

U. S. A.

Wm. p. Subbott

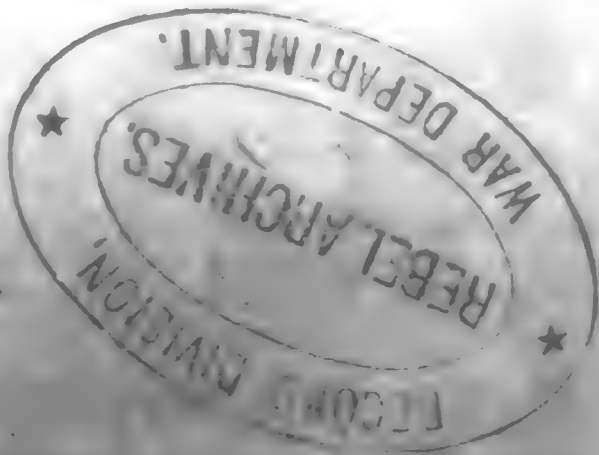
1862

Boston April 16<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

Myr. Walden  
rept for Bland's

George Walden

Myr.





Head Quarter Dept. of Ind.  
Houston April 16. 1862

Received April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Capt.  
Samuel Lopez Lewis Asst. Adj. - Genl.  
the following list of blanks

20 Blank Discharges.  
40 Certificate of Disability.  
40 Final Statements.  
20 Descriptive Rolls.  
6 Muster Rolls.

1 Duplicate

Horace Walden. as  
Major blank Regt  
Comdg Breckins Co. 2d U. S.

Wm. Charles Supr. of Dva  
Havster April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received April 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Capt.  
Samuel Wager Davis Asst. Adj. Gen.  
the following list of blanks  
20 Blank Discharges.  
40 Certificates of Disability.  
40 Final Statements.  
20 Descriptive Rolls.  
6 Muster Rolls.

"Duplicate"

Wm. Charles  
Adj. Gen. Regt  
Prov. Meeting Capt. & Artz

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Texas  
April 1, 1862.

Special Orders No. 407.



Horse Haldeman

Major - 14 Tex Inf

Capt Haldeman Battery

Tx



Wm. D. Davis, Capt. of Texas  
Wm. D. Davis, April 1, 1852

(Special Order) Maj. D. Davis  
Walden of Texas Regiment of Texas  
Maj. Davis is assigned to the command of  
Meyers Landing of Light Artillery and  
further orders

By order of Brig. Genl. H. H. H. H.  
(Signed, James H. Davis)  
Lieut. May: Regiment  
and 2225







653  
Hall, F.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651346

2 1447

3 1539

4 1613

5 1680

6 1744

7 1808

8 1885

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*J. H. Berry*

*Priv* Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Apr dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Nov 8*, 1862.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

*Nov 8*, 186

*Marshall*

*H. L. Berry*

*Twelve Months*

of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.  
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States or various dates to serve volunteers. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

*G. P. French*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *Personal for service*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. H. French*

(250)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted: When 1862

Where March

By whom J. L. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comrade Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. B. Funch

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

*J. C. Clark*

*Co. 1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863

Enlisted: *John*, 1863

When

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. C. Harris*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seldon*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*J. C. Clark*

Captain



*N* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*John R. Harris*  
Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John R. Harris*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Section*

By whom *March 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(442)

*G. B. Funch*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March 8*

186

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*J. A. Harris*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*28 Feb*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

*G. French*

Copyist

(563)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st* 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. C. Davis*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr 30* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(608)

*W. M. Seaton*

*H* (Confederate.)  
*10* 14 Texas.

*T. K. Hill*  
*T. K. Hill*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Aug & Sep*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

For *3 years*

Last paid: *Sp Section*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1862.

For what time *Sp Section*

Amount or change *Sp Section*  
*Sp Section without leave*  
*in wages since 14 Feb/64.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:  
*W. K. Hill*  
Capt.

✓ 654  
*Hall, J. A.*

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	<i>50653869</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

, Co. *L*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Conditions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dully Duty: *Det. as*

*Brig. Forage Master March 17, 65*

*Sp and 45 Brig Hd. Qs*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The following is known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various duty to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1862, was transferred to this regiment November 21, 1862, and became (Det.) Company K.

*L. N. Martin*

✓  
105  
Hambright, G. W.  
Co. <sup>H.L.</sup> L., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654669	■
2	4787	■
3	5151	■
4	5207	■
5	5256	■
6	5291	■
7	5323	■
8	5357	■
9	5393	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

76

14

Texas.

*J. H. Hambright*

*Pvt* { Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Omaha*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th Regt Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 16th Regt Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near Fort Hancock, July 10 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Co. May 11.

*J. H. Hambright*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

76

14

Texas.

*W. H. Wendright*  
*Pvt* Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany H.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Morris*  
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N.

H. M. Haynecright  
1st, Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 3, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*14*

*G. H. Hambright*

*Priv., Co. D* (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mich.*, 186

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*H. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. H. Bryan*

To what time

*June 30*, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*absent sick at  
Camp Nelson Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rorley*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G. H. Hamblight*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 1*, 1862.

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*N. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*N. M. Sexton*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Rowley*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. N. Hambright*

*Priv*, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1863.

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Cost paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb 30*, 1863.

Remarks: *Sick present*

*on roll*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Norby*

Copied

(668)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*H*  
*G. H. Fairbright*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1863

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*H. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rovey*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*A*  
*G. H. Hambright*  
*Priv*, Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1863

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*H. L. Cobbedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. M. Seaton*

To what time

*April 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present sick*

*\* Name does not appear  
in column of names  
present*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. A. Rorby*

(1863)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*H*  
*G. M. Hambright*

*Capt*, *Co D*, *14 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1 Feb*

1864

Enlisted:

When

*March 1, 1864*

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*A. L. Capper*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rorby*

Copyright.

(1862)



*Hamil, C. L.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654376

2 4425

3 4468

4 4506

5 4543

6 4581

7 4617

8 4685 6090

9 4723 9292

10 46858310

11 46860876

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H  
C. L. Hamill

Co. G. Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

10th, Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 1

1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Wm. Bradford.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C. Hamilton*  
Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. 4*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Aug 1*, 186 .

Where *Marshall*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W M Sutton*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 186 .

To what time *Present.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(102)

*J. W. Love*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

C. L. Hamill

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr. 1863

Enlisted: Aug 1, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 | 14

Texas.

C. L. Hamill

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(652)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. L. Hamill

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1863, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(1863)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C. L. Humill*  
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 .

Where *Marshall*

By whom *WM Bradford*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid: *WM Seeton*

By whom *WM Seeton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W Love*

(148)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By whom:

(Date)

H. A. Taylor

Official

(Confederate.)

No. 1

114

104

L. J. Starnitt  
Comd. Co. B. 114<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3 sheet 3.

E. J. Luskenton

Copy

(Confederate.)

*76* *14* *1st*  
*T. A. Linnell*  
*Corporal* *1st Regt*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured *Fort La Ruizey*  
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet *13*

(200)

*A. Cooke*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *La. to Rossy*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet *13*

(1864)

*Alcock*

Copied

507  
Hamill. C. J.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamill. C. J.

✓ 608  
Hamilton R. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653102

2 3195

3 3285

4 3372

5 3452

6 3513

7 3573

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. Hamilton

1861, Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Enrolled for duty and paroled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Syler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates as various units to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Abt June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Hay

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Hamilton*  
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1 Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Light*, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 22*, 1862

Where

By whom *Syler*  
*R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent

*absent*  
Remarks: *Detained as regimental wagon master.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Black mark:

*J. Baird*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H*  
*R. H. Limmitors*  
*L. Sgt., Co. E* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *detained as wagon  
master for the regiment  
since Nov. 23, 1862.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

*Shaw*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*F. J. Lantry*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*, 1863

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seeley*

At what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent

*absent*

*Furloughed by order  
of Genl. Walker for 60  
days to go to Smith  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> March, 1863.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. Gay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*R. W. Hamilton*

*2 Sg't.*

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

*age: 29*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*R. W. Hamistoy*

*2. Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Not paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

At what time

*Apr. 30*

1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent on detail  
service accompanying  
ammunition to Shreveport  
La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

609  
Hammill, C. L.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamil, C. L.

✓ 610  
Hammon Joseph  
28  
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also 28 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

24.

14

**Texas.**

Joseph Hammond

Pint., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

**A p p e a r s o n**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

**Index:**

When June 9, 186

Where Polk Co.

By whom L.B. Wood

Period 3 yrs

1982

100

At what time \_\_\_\_\_ 184



Died at Austin  
Ark. Dec. 26, 1862.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Battalion  
 75th Cavalry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Trench Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate Army on taking oaths to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Trench Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (Clark's) Company K.



Jess Stewart.



X  
611  
Hammond Lee

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653068	20
2	5986	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

26

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. R. Hammond  
Capt. Co. D

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

, 186

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compend Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H

See document

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Greenwood Sept 11/64

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L.H. Martin

Copyist

612  
*Hammons. L. R.*

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hammond. Lee.*

213  
James G. W.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	44391748	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26 14 Texas  
(Confederate.)

Residence 1640 16th St.

15221.

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, commanded by Gen. Smith and Dick Taylor, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field, August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865..

*M. Ward*

675  
Haney. H. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haney. G. C.

X 614  
Haney, G. C.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653682	"
2	3775	"
3	3855	"
4	3942	"
5	4022	"
6	4098	"
7	4173	"
8	4243	"
9	4313	"
10	5899	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards *6*

Number of personal papers *0*

Done Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

He | 14 | Texas.

G. C. Haney

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

For 12 mo.

Notes: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
muster to the 31 day of May when he was  
appointed Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers'  
Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's  
Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas  
Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on  
August 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank rank:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*J. C. Haynes*

*Priv.*, Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

*Camp Murch*

By whom

*R. Jones*

Not paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. St. Bozarth*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*J. W. Tunny*  
*Capt*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*No*

14

Texas.

*J. C. Stanley*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was successively designated as Captain Hester's Company, Captain Ganssoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last name known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22nd and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Bozarth*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*G. C. Starny*

*Capt.*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 years*

Lost paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The latter was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*W. St. Boziah*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*G. W. Strong*

*Out.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

On what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*Enloughed for thirty days*

*given 2 March 1863.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Organized Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*N. St. Bozarth*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

St | 14 | Texas.

G. E. Stang.  
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Ganssow's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment organization between July 2 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(22)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

At

14

Texas.

G. L. Hany  
Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster  
about 29th July 1863 at  
Granderson Tex by order  
of Col. Randal.

\*This company was successively designated as Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th, 15th and 16th (all three) Regiments Texas Infantry were organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned to the service of the Confederate States Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard

Capt.



(Confederate.)

St | 14 | Texas.

G. L. Stanley  
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y.

Not paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

At what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed as teamster  
July 29/63.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas

Infantry. It was also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

Rank mark:

N. St. Bozack  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

A. C. Hargis

Plt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Dir. Train, Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 65, Sp. Ord  
H. Dir. H. Dir.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's organization between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

954.

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

+

Tex

G. L. Hancey  
Pr. Co 7 14 Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 Nov, 1862

To 25 Feb, 1863.

When paid 27 May, 1863.

By whom paid Jno H. Bryan

Amount 188 38.

Remarks: Clothing paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 222

H. L. Hancey

(CONFEDERATE)

J. C. Haynie

143rd. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

186

Date

Sept-20, 1863.

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

July 26, 186

Sept-20, 186

of pay

J. C. Haynie

880

WILLIAMS

✓ *Hankins J. N. B.*

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653104 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A*

14

Texas.

*J. N. B. Hankins,*

*Cepl.* { Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

*J. Bay*

617  
Hanner, J. W.  
2d  
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655530	"
2	5557	"
3	5599	"
4	5636	"
5	5671	"
6	5707	"
7	5906	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 28 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

J. W. Hammer

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Dalk Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, which was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862, 2nd Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

J. W. Stewart

Copies.



(Confederate)

4

14

Texas.

M. Hammer

(2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Sutton.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 20th Regt known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H

J. H. Hanner

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9 1862.

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton.

On what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained in G. M. A.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Captain

(103)

(Confederate.)

*A.*

14

Texas.

*W. H. Hamilton*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 186*2*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*L. B. Wood.*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seton.*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*On detached service  
in G. M. O.*

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. H. Stewart*

(202)

Copies.

(Confederate)

24

14

Texas.

J. W. Hance

Priv.; (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Sgt. Hanner

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 1862.

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Left sick at

Hospital, Alexandria

Aug. 30, 1863.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 2 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H. |

14

Texas.

J. M. Hammer

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Polk Co.

By whom L. B. Ward.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Section.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed in Brigade shoe shop Feb. 15/64.

This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. M. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J. W. Sanner

1st, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig. G. M. D. Oct 1st 64, 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain

✓ 618  
Harcrow, J. C.

Co. 12, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651347

2 1414

3 1506

4 1587

5 1655

6 1720

7 1779

8 1855

9 50650737

10 50655817

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

DECEASED MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*William Berry*

*Berry*, Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Nov 8*, 1862.

Required for duty and enrolled:

*Nov 8*, 186

*Marshall*

*H. L. Berry*

*Twelve Months*

of miles to rendezvous

*60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th Regt became known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment and known July 12th October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*W. French*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Clark*, Comd'g, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *date 5 Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. L. Clark*

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

*2nd*, Co. *1* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *service*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 inch*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Elected Dec 20, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

*J. B. French*

202;

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

*John*  
*Bot 2*, Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mich 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

For what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Hand mark):

*W. B. Smith*

Copyist.

*H* Confederate.  
14 Texas.

*for 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nich. J. J.* 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Nich. J.* 1863  
Where *Marshall*  
By whom *J. A. Harris*  
Period *3 Yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom  
At what time 1863

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(6437)

*J. B. French*

Copyist.

*H* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*L. C. Crook*  
Co 2 2<sup>d</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Enlisted: *May 8*, 186

When *Marshall*

Where *T. A. Harris*

By whom *3 yrs*

Period *W. M. Seaton*

Last paid: *186*

By whom *Not stated*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co 2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 14 Reg't Texas Infantry*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*G. B. Frueh*  
(642)

(Confederate.)

*76*

14

Texas.

*3.2*

*Decker*

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sent to Monroe Hos-  
pital Sick July 15, 1863*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. B. Litch*

Copy

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

French

Copy

Confederate.)

N 1

14

Texas.

J. C. Hancock  
2 Lt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*  
*Ark,* *Apr 19,* 1863.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *electd*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr's Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N

J. C. Hancock  
2d Lt

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hampstead

Remarks:

Present during the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

mem  
p. 10. 10 am

mark

THE NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY  
NO. 100 N. 10th St.

No. 100.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Marion, La.

Done at Marion, La.  
this 4th day of July 1863.

W. C. Harrison Lt Col  
Bill Taylor Capt

Approved:

William Harrison C. S. A.  
Samuel Taylor U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Nov 1802

Receipts for articles sold to

Ch. F. W. Hamman  
31 day of Dec, 1802

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 600

For

**RECEIPT** for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A.**  
**Q. M., C. S. Army,** and **Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department,** at  
Little Rock, *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec*, 186 *2*, viz:

Cost \$

(1) One Do Shoes

*\$6.50*

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day **PURCHASED** and received,  
from Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army,** the articles above specified, that  
I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal  
use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicates.)

*J. L. Havens*  
*3rd Lieut - in Com*  
*B. Col 1st Regt*  
*Regt*

619

*Hardaway, J. J.*

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653686	2	
2	3776	3	
3	3815	4	
4	3906	5	
5	3991	6	
6	4068	7	
7	4142	8	
8	4212	9	
9	4379	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

He

14

Texas.

*J. J. Henshaw*  
Int. {

Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

*Jan. 16*, 186

*Pittsburg*

where *A. H. Rogers*

*12 Mo.*

Note: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
muster to the 31 day of May when he was  
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Company B, Rogers'  
Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's  
Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas  
Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
from ex-Union units to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Command. At June 21, 1862, Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
pany between July 2 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

Check mark.

*W. H. Brazier*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

St

14

Texas.

*J. G. Hardaway*  
Out. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Transferred into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Camp Murch*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. Bozarth*

(207)

Captain



(Confederate.)

He

14

**Texas.**

5 Sgt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on 2

## Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Company, Captain Thomas Infantry, and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Tennesse Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Tennesse Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank work:

*H. H. Bozarth*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

He | 14 | Texas.

J. J. Hummery  
Sgt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organisation named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

St | 14 | Texas.

J. J. Hurdaway  
Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

First paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. J. Hunsbury*  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers.*

Period

*3 years.*

Left roll:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Hunsbury's Company, Captain Gensworthy's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Texas known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*J. J. Hurdaway*  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. S. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

First paid:

By whom

*W. Seaton*

At what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Present sick.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gammey's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Bizant*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*At*

14

Texas.

*J. J. Hardsway*  
5 Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

At what place

*N. M. Seaton*

By whom

On what time

*Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Hardsway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The individual known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer units to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*N. St. Bozarth*

Captain

36

14

**Texas.**

*J. J. Hardaway*  
554, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1884

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg, 1862

By whom A. St. Rogers  
Period 4 11

Period: 3 y. 1945-1948  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
 By whom: H. M. Sutton  
 For what: \_\_\_\_\_

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or about Present.

**1. Introduction**

This company was successively designated as Captain Henry  
Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, 4th  
Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas  
Infantry.  
The brigade known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
formed May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1862  
of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment ap-  
proximately between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

W. H. Brazier

620  
Hardin, A. J.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650933	25
2	1001	26
3	1086	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



(Confederate.)

7.

14

Texas.

*Art* Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 24*, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

*Feb 24*, 1862

*Marshall*

*N.S. Allen*

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regt known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regt Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Check mark.

*A. B. Bristain*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

*C. J. Harris*  
Sgt., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct. 1*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Conscript Act, June*  
*23, 1862. Ordered to*  
*report to Co. (order no.*  
*29 from Gen. Holmes*  
*Oct. 22, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

P. J. H. C. I.  
Capt. Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Discharged under  
Conscript Act June 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1862. Declared illegal  
by Genl Holmes by  
order no 29. ordered to  
return and report to  
company.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscript Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Blank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Clark's Regt. Texas

A. Hardin  
Priv. Co. G. Clark's Texas Regt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 12, 1862.

Date of payment Nov. 25, 1862.

By whom

J. H. Bryan

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 228

J. C. Gay

Copies

121  
Hargrove, W. R.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50657349	20
2	1453	21
3	1511	22
4	1592	23
5	1681	24
6	1745	25
7	1809	26
8	1886	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Age 20

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 8*, 1862.

When *Feb 8*

Where *Marshall*, 186

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to headquarters *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Command Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

*H. L. Berry*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. C. Cline*  
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. C. Cline*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*26*

14

Texas.

*W. C. Liggins*  
*5th Co. 10*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Mch*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J A Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Next mark:

*G. B. French*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*W. R. Harris*  
F. S. L., Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*January 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*May 1*, 186

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*T. A. Harris*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Pine Bluff,*

*Ark. with leave of Surgeon.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

*G. B. Funch*

Copyist.

16 (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*W. R. [unclear]*  
Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 1*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent on sick furlough*  
*granted at Pine Bluff on*  
*the 10<sup>th</sup> March from 5<sup>th</sup> Sep.*  
*reduced to ranks April 8/63*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

(642)

*G. B. Funch*  
Coryel

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. H. Harris*  
Cor., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May-June* 1860

Enlisted: *May 1*, 1860

When

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

First paid: *Wm. Seaton*

By whom

At what time *28 Feb*, 1860

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Persons for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. Bunch*  
Clerk.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*John S. Harris*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John S. Harris* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 1*, 1862.  
*Marshall, Tex*  
*T. A. Harris*  
*3 years*  
*W. M. Sutton*  
*Apr 30*, 1863.  
*Present*  
*Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

*W. M. Sutton* Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom J. A. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom L. Sutton

At what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

Copies

No 8 Almaden B 3<sup>rd</sup> 2/18/3

Wm R. Heagren prot. C.B.

Twenty five Dollars

Given 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1883

The Confederate States.

J. H. Hargrove.

Dr.

Date.	For mileage from Pine Bluff Arkansas, to Marshall County Texas, being two hundred and fifty miles, at 10 cents per mile.	D. Co	cts
		25	00

to certify, that the above account is just and correct, and  
that the said H. R. Hargrove private Sec'y, having been  
suffering a sick-furlough, by recommendation of the  
Medical Board, and it being impracticable to furnish  
transportation in kind, is entitled to transportation accor-  
ding to Genl. Order No. 3, issued by Maj Genl. Harker  
commanding this Division.

J. E. Duke Lt Col B<sup>n</sup> W<sup>th</sup> I<sup>st</sup>

Lieutenant H. M. Section A. A. Quartermaster, will pay  
private H. R. Hargrove Sec'y the within account.

W. D. Rogers  
Maj Genl

Received in the Field, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863,  
of H. M. Section Lieut & A. A. Q. M. the sum of twenty  
five dollars, in full of the above account.

W. D. Hargrove

Harkness, J. A.  
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653639	20
2	3722	21
3	3814	22
4	3905	23
5	3990	24
6	4067	25
7	4141	26
8	4211	27
9	4278	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also



(Confederate.)

36

14

Texas.

J. U. Hearn  
Hearn, { Capt. E. B. Cassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

Notes: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 31 day of May when he was promoted Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Cassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This (company known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 19, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Bozack  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. A. Harkness*

*3 Corps*, { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Marshall*

By whom

*R. Jones*

First paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comrade Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*N. H. Bozarth*

(222)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. W. Harkness*  
+ *Sgt.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick present.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bozarth*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*J. A. Harkness*  
to *Sgt.*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Harkness' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The following names in Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry were discharged May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. St. Bozarth*

Captain

(Confederate.)

H | 14 | Texas.

G. A. Harkness  
\*Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:  
By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederates from various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyer  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. U. Starkness*  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last date known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*W. St. Rogers*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

St

14

Texas.

*J. A. Newkome*  
4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*, 1862

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sexton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Present sick.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Baggett's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Rogers*

Captain

(Confederate.)

H | 14 | Texas.

J. A. Harkness  
# Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy upon various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

No

14

Texas.

J. A. Starkness

4 Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers.

Period

3 1/4.

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Furloughed 22 Feb.  
64 for 44 days.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Asa June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. St. Bogard

Captain.

Harley J. W.

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652656

2 2742

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

J. W. Weller

Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Discharged by  
Prescription Oct 31  
1862, Ordered back  
Company by General  
to be placed  
in Co. D, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark!

J. W. Weller

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

J. W. Finkle  
Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

mch 15

1862

Where

Bellville Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

What paid:

By whom

Received no pay

At what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Joined by Genl Order  
No 19 from Maj Genl  
Holmes. Not yet reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. W. Finkleman  
Capt.

624  
Harnill, C. T.

Co. G., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamil, C. L.

✓ *615*  
*Harper, James H.*  
Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651984</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*Gas. H. Harper*

*Re* { Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 12*, 1862.

Noted for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*  
By whom *R. H. Chapman*  
At *12 hrs.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederacy on May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regular army between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*A. J. Dunsmuir*

Capt.

516  
Harper, T. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651982	20
2	2085	21
3	2173	22
4	2257	23
5	2320	24
6	2380	25
7	2440	26
8	2501	27
9	5680	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*I. J. Harper*

*22*

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 13*, 1862.

for duty and enrolled:

*Oct. 13*

, 1862

*Tyler*

*R. B. Chapman*

*12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had already been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com.

*W. J. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*T. J. Harper*

*B*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Osbourne*

(200)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

T. J. Harper

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Wm Green

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. F. Green

Copied.

(Confederate.)

*H* | 14 | Texas.

*J. F. Harper*  
Re. *Co. 6*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 13*

, 186

Where

*Taylor*

By whom

*Wm. Greene*

Period

*32*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. do. Sutton*

At what time

*Oct. 31*

, 186

Amount or about

*about*

Remarks:

*Furloughed 22 Jan'y 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been moved into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*A. J. B. Munnell*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

T. J. Harper

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rec'd & App.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Dec 13*, 186 .

Where *Texas*

By whom *Wm. Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

At what place *W. A. Lester*

At what time *Apr 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Lies in camp*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist

Confederate.

*H* 14 Texas.

*S. J. Harper*

*R* Co. *6* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186 *3*

Enlisted:  
When *April 13*, 186

Where *Taylor*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:  
By whom *Wm D. Sutton*

At what time *Apr. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*as per above*

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*H.*

*T. J. Harper*

*Pr*

Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*

1867

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 13*

1867

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*H. H. Smith*

Period

*3x*

Amount paid:

*To the Supt.*

By whom

*Apr 30*

1867

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*D. J. [Signature]*

Copyist

Confederate.

Texas.

14

*H*

*T. J. Harper*

*Co. B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted:

When

*March 13*

1864

Where

*Texas*

By whom

*Wm Greene*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Sutter*

To what time

*Sept. 1*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detailed as Quartermaster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862, Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*B. J. Howell*

Copyright

(1862)



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

21

F. J. Harper

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

\_\_\_\_\_ , 1865.

Position

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig Company Sept, Apr 15<sup>th</sup> 65<sup>th</sup>  
Ord 59 Brig Hd Qrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

*George F. F.*  
*Confederate.*

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

*5175-8*

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 \_\_\_\_\_
- 10 \_\_\_\_\_
- 11 \_\_\_\_\_
- 12 \_\_\_\_\_
- 13 \_\_\_\_\_
- 14 \_\_\_\_\_
- 15 \_\_\_\_\_
- 16 \_\_\_\_\_
- 17 \_\_\_\_\_
- 18 \_\_\_\_\_
- 19 \_\_\_\_\_
- 20 \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. Clarke*

*T. F. Garner*

*Post Sgt. G. Clarke*

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate  
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*

Date *Jan 19*, 1863

Destination *Houston Co., Texas*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *17*

*J. Nelson*

Original

No 16.

Vol 9 Abstract-B-2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

T. J. Harper

Paid the 14<sup>th</sup> April 1863

Amount \$30-

The Confederate States  
J. J. Harper.

Dr.

For Transportation from Tyler, Texas to Pine  
Bluff Ark being (300) three hundred miles  
at 10 Cents per Mile.

30 00

Isaiah fur longh Granlin by Medical  
Board.

I certify, on honor that the above account is correct  
and just; and that I have not furnished  
public Transportation for any part of the route.  
J J Harper

Lieut. H. M. Seaton A. A. G. M. C. S. Army.  
will pay the above account.

Wm. J. Col  
H. Col. Commanding, B. I

Received at Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863. of H. M.  
Seaton Lieut. & A. A. G. M. C. S. Army.  
Twenty dollars in full of the above ac-  
count.  
J J Harper

I certify that I have enclosed this payment on Pine  
Isaiah fur longh.  
H. M. Seaton Lt & A. A. G. M.

Report of Disability  
for Shingles, in the case  
of J. H. Hayter, private  
in C. Co., Black's Regt.  
3. V. I.

Approved & Rep'd Forwarded  
Approved  
Approved  
Approved

Approved P. C. Hayter  
Post Surgeon  
Post Surgeon

Post Surgeon  
Post Surgeon  
Post Surgeon



March 14/03

We certify That we have carefully examined  
Private J. G. Harper of Company C, 6th Mass.  
Infantry, and find him incapable of per-  
forming the duties of a soldier, because of  
General debility. Said private will in our opinion  
be unable to resume his duties in a less than sixty  
days, and we recommend that a furlough for that length  
of time be granted him to visit his home in  
country, Tex.

Samuel L. Hall Surgeon. D.C.S.

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. G. Harper

Med. Exm. Board.

Certified to be true  
for Wilmington, in the case  
of J. J. Harper, private in  
Co. "C", Clark's Regt. I. U.S.

---

Approved & Resp<sup>d</sup> Forwarded

W. M. Roberts  
Col. Commanding  
Barracks & Camp

---

Approved P. O. Hoffman

Post Surgeon

Dr. R. S. Lawrence 20<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1863



We certify, That we have carefully examined  
Private J. J. Harper of Company C, Clarke's  
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable  
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of  
Scarlatina Chronica and general debility.  
Said Private will, in our opinion be unable  
to resume his duties in a less period than sixty days,  
and we recommended that a furlough for that length  
of time be granted him to visit his home in  
county, Texas.

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863. }

Wm. L. S. Singson M.D.  
J. M. Singson M.D.  
Med. Ex. Board.

✓ 627  
Harrell, J. R.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653680	2
2	3772	2
3	3857	2
4	3946	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*J. R. Hearrell*

*Priv.* { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

*Jan. 16*, 186

*Pittsburg*

by whom *A. H. Rogers*

for *12 mo.*

Notes: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
muster to the 31 day of May when he was  
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The first name known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was issued May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was mustered to the regular service of the Confederate States of America July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Book mark.

*H. H. Boyack*

(Confederate.)

*St*

14

Texas.

*J. R. Harrell*

*Put.* Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 186

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 186

Where

*Camp Murrah*

By whom

*R. Jones*

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th Regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24th and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Captain

(22)

(Confederate.)

A

14

**Texas.**

J. A. Harrell  
Sgt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas

Appears on 2

## Master Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 1862  
under Conscription Law.  
Since has been ordered  
to report to his Company  
in Genl. order no 29 from  
Maj. Genl. Holmes Oct.  
22, 1862.

This company was successively designated as Captain Emory Company, Captain Gossway's Company, and Company F, 64th Indiana Tenth Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Tenth Infantry.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Tennes Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Tennes Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

1990

24 St. Bazaar

10

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

J. R. Harrell  
Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Discharged June 30  
1862 and reentered back  
by order No. 29 from Genl.  
Holmes and not returned.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Harrell's Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

N. A. Byrath

Capt.

628

*Harrell. W. H.*

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Harrell. W. H.*

x 629  
Harrell, W. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653681	20
2	3773	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*N. St. Harrall* \*

*Out.* } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Inducted into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrell*

By whom *A. Jones*

Discharged:

By whom

At what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment consisting of seven July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (Co.) Company I.

Rank mark:

*N. St. Harrall*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

He | 14 | Texas.

W. H. Russell

Priv., { Capt. E. B. Gasaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

Note: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
of muster to the 31 day of May when he was  
promoted Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers  
Company, Captain Gasaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's  
Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas  
Infantry.

They have also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
times between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Check mark:

W. St. Bezauch  
Capt.

630  
Harris. M

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris. M. G.

632

Harris, McSilyard

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653683	20
2	3774	21
3	3853	22
4	3943	23
5	4023	24
6	4099	25
7	4171	26
8	4209	27
9	4276	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*McSilyard Harris*

*Put.*

{ Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 16*, 1862

Roll for duty and enrolled:

*Jan. 16*, 1862  
*Pittsburg*  
*A. H. Rogers*  
*12 Mo.*

A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
to the 31 day of May when he was  
killed in the battle of the Red Bank.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company E, 2nd Texas Infantry, and Company E, 1st Texas Infantry.

The company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company E, 2nd Texas Infantry, and Company E, 1st Texas Infantry. It was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company E, 2nd Texas Infantry, and Company E, 1st Texas Infantry. It was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company E, 2nd Texas Infantry, and Company E, 1st Texas Infantry.

Check mark:

*A. H. Rogers*

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*Me. Sillyon Harris*

*Put*

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 1862

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 1862

Where

*Camp Murrell*

By whom

*R. Jones*

Enrolled:

When

Enrolled time

, 1862

Remarks:

Company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gamewell's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Captain

(Confederate.)

St | 14 | Texas.

Mrs. Francis

Govt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Quayle's Company, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This company (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | 14 | Texas.

Me. S. Harris

Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at

Austin, Ark.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regiment known as Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteers to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bazaar  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

Mrs. Starris.

Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gamewell's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The first roll issued as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(222)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

At

Mc. S. Harris

Plt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

On what date

Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansswey's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last date known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was September 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Chandler Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

It | 14 | Texas.

M. S. Harris

Put, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

A. St. Rogers

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detained as Hospital  
Orderly.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gamble's Company, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th, (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozard

Officer

(Confederate.)

Dr | 14 | Texas.

M. S. Harris

2 Sglt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

This company was successively designated as Captain Henry  
Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas  
Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
pany between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*He*

*14*

*Texas.*

*Mr. S. Harris*

*2dgt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sectors*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book work:

*N. St. Bozarth*  
Capt.

(222)

631

Harris, Maryard

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653685	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DECK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*Maryland Harris*  
*Capt.* { Capt. E. B. Gossaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 16*, 186

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. H. Rogers*

Period

*12 mo.*

Notes: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 2d day of May when he was promoted Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The first date known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve as volunteers. It was reorganized under the name of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment again on or between July 2 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

633  
Harris M. G.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20653684	2
2	3854	2
3	3944	2
4	4024	2
5	4100	2
6	4172	2
7	4242	2
8	4312	2
9	6000	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*St*

14

Texas.

*M. G. Harris*

*Capt.*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*E. B. Gassaway*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Texas moved to Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the General Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 2 and October 21, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Rank mark:

*W. St. Bozack*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*He*

*14*

*Texas.*

*M. E. Harris*

*Out.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*E. B. Garrison*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sutton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry Garrison, Captain Garrison's Company, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States as uniformed troops to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*W. A. Byrnes*

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26 | 14 | Texas.

M. L. Harris  
Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Glassaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Harris' Company, Captain Glassaway's Company, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas

Infantry. This soldier appears as Clerk's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer aides to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

He | 14 | Texas.

M. G. Harris  
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

At what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Furlough given 10th  
Aug. 1863 for 33 days to  
include 13th Sept. 1863.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regt. known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. S. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Dr | 14 | Texas.

Mr. Y. H. H.  
Gen, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for ended Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

This company was successively designated as Captain Robert  
Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's  
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas

Company known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
formed May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
times between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N. | 14 | Texas.

M. T. Harrison  
Gen., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

For what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

For what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

For what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

For what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

For what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at  
Austin, Ark.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the General Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

He | 14 | Texas.

W. G. Harris

Priv., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

For 12 Mo.

Remarks: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
of muster to the 2d day of May when he was  
promoted Major of the Regt.

This company was successively designated as Company B, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry; Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company D, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 4th Regiment Texas  
Infantry.

Company B served as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been organized into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Government Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime  
between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarth  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*M. G. Harris*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

*Detailed in Blacksmith shop Feb. 13/64.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. St. Bozarch*

(408)

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H

x

M. Harris

Port, Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Questions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Apr 25<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> for 4 days.  
then Oct. 17, Oct 24, 25.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comuscript Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Regt.

694  
Harris. R. H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris. W. H.

645  
Harris. W. G.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Harris. W. G.

✓  
Harris

1-36  
W. H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651981	21
2	2083	22
3	2172	23
4	2254	24
5	2318	25
6	2378	26
7	2438	27
8	2498	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

R. H. Harris

Regt. { Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 13, 1862

Roll for duty and enrolled:

Roll 13, 186

Tyler  
R. B. Chapman  
12th

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry.  
The 10th Regt. known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been removed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment and became July 21st October 21, 1862, and became (10th) Company I.

A. J. C. Small

(Confederate)

A

14

Texas.

H. H. Harris

Pt. Co. 6

Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Sumrell

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

M. H. Harris

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 13, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

H. H. Harris

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: May 7, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederist Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Home mark:

A. B. Small

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

*H* | 14 Texas.

*W. H. Harris*

*Pr*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec & Apr.*, 186*J*

Enlisted:  
When *April 13*, 186*J*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Cost paid:  
By whom *W. H. Harris*

At what time *Apr. 30*, 186*J*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*D. F. G. D. G. D. G.*

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

*CH*

*N. H. Harris*

*75*

Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May 1, June*

1863

Enlisted:

When

*April 13*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Wm. Greene*

Period

*3m.*

Cost paid:

By whom

*N. H. Sutton*

To what time

*April 31*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*O. J. Stumell*

Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

H. H. Harris

R

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Turned out 9 Aug. for  
36 days to Tyler, Texas by order  
of Maj. Paul Harker.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Smith

Copyright

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

H. A. Harris

Rec

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

12m

Cost paid:

By whom

H. A. Harris

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

B. J. Brown

Copyist

✓ 697  
Harrison, J. A.

Co. L., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655069	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also, \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H.*  
*J. A. Harrison*

*1st.* } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*; 186

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862

for duty and enrolled:

*March 1*, 186

*Coffeyville*

*Coppedge, W. L.*

*12 mos*

Rolls to sundries

*44*

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment

of the Texas Infantry. This company (before as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Congress Act June 24, 1861. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment  
between July 23 and October 21, 1861, and became (the) Com-

mark:

*W. A. Perry*

No 119

Recd the 27 Oct 1864

From Mr. A. L. Harris

To the Provost Marshal

Do the 27 July 1864

By J. L. Smith

Black Regiment

Depot of

John A. Harris  
By J. L. Smith

No 119

Recd. du 27 oct 1862

Private J. A. Harrison

From 1st March 1862

To 1st July 1862

Pay 16426

Clarke Regiment  
Detach. Va.

John A. Harrison  
Pay Certificate  
Form 4



I certify that the following named John Harrison a private in the 6th Maine Infantry (C) Co. 6th Maine Infantry, born in Chataugue County, in the State of Georgia, a fair complexion, five feet four inches high, light hair, blue eyes, and a good soldier. Was enlisted by Wm. Coffey at Camp Davis, Va. for the first of Feb. 1862, to serve twelve months, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions of the "Conscription Act".

The said John Harrison was mustered in to the service on the first day of March 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due him thirty dollars, traveling allowance from Camp Davis the place of discharge to Co. 6th Maine, the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him four months pay and commutation for clothing service in duplicate at Camp Davis the first day of July 1862.

Wm. Coffey Captain  
Commanding Company

For pay from first of March 1862 to first of July 1862 being four months at eleven dollars per month	44 00
For pay for traveling from camp Davis to Co. 6th Maine being thirty six miles at two cents per mile	72 00
For four months commutation for clothing in duplicate at six cents per month	24 00
For outfit and	16 66
Amount Paid	90 66

Received of Capt J. B. Kerley a g m C S Army on the 27th day of Oct 1862 sixty four dollars and twenty cents in full of the above account (Vignette in duplicate)  
John A. Harrison  
Master  
Wm. Coffey Captain

278  
Harrison, Samuel

2d.  
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655510	21
2	5556	22
3	5598	23
4	5635	24
5	5669	25
6	5705	26
7	6055	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 28 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

24. | 14 | Texas.

Saml Garrison

Prt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where

Rock Co Tex

By whom

L B Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Camp  
Nelson.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st. Co. known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

In a Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4.

14

Texas.

Sam Harrison

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Huston Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

to what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

John Stewart.

(202)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Sam'l Hancock

Pr't., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: June 8, 1862.

When

Where Houston Co.

By whom

Lt B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

First paid:

By whom

W. M. Seldon.

At what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment nameless between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Irish Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H.

Sam'l Harrison

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where

Houston.

By whom

L.B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

First paid:

By whom W. M. Seton.

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*Name appears in column of  
James C. Cuentas as Sam'l Harrison.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 12th Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H.

14

Texas.

Samuel Harrison.

Priv. (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: June 8, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

For what

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The unit (also known as Clark's) 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart.

Original.

(1863)

74

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Sam. Harris on.

Part., (20) Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

detailed in Taylor

Hospital Sept. 19/63

, 1864.

, 1862.

, 1863.

This company was formerly Company A, 1st Texas Cavalry, and was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in May, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on June 1, 1862, and was assigned to the 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The company was mustered out of the service on July 1, 1863, and was reorganized as Company B, 14th Texas Infantry, on July 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Jas. Stewart

Clerk

(40)



(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

S. Harrison

Pvt, Co. N, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Attentions since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Taylor Hople, Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 63  
ord 262 Dist N. 24.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

✓ 694  
Harrison, Vincent

2d

Co. K., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655670	20
2	5706	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

4

14

Texas.

Vincent Harrison

Priv.

, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 10, 1863.

Where Houston Co.

By whom E. H. Burnett.

Period 3 yrs.

Not paid;

By whom W. M. Seton.

At what time Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital  
Alexandria, Aug. 30, 1863.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Austin, Texas, in May, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army as volunteer dragoons to serve overland. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Remarks:

James Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate)

H.

14

Texas.

Vincent Harrison

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 10, 1863.

Where Houston Co.

By whom J. H. Burnett.

Period 3 yrs.

Not paid:

By whom T. L. Arey.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed in Taylor's Hospital Sept. 19/63.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

James Stewart

542  
Harrison W. L.

2d  
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065531	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 28 Tex. Cav

(Confederate)

H. | 14 Texas.

W. L. Garrison

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Co. Tex.

By whom L. H. V. Smith.

For 3 yrs.

For what time:

By whom

For what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D.

Randall's Reg't. Dec. 2, 1862

by order of Col. Randall.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Book mark: 3

J. M. Stewart

Captain

641  
Hart, B. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655072	"
2	5119	"
3	5179	"
4	5237	"
5	5272	"
6	5304	"
7	5339	"
8	5373	"
9	650764	"
10	6817	"
11	5837	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Blank:

See also

Confederate.

*N.*

14

Texas.

*B. F. Hart*

*Priv.* } Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Enrolled *12-11-62*

of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

May 1862 (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank mark:

*W. A. R. Roy*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*A. F. Hart*

*1st Lt, Col* (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 3/1862*

Remarks *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Rosby* *Captain*

(Confederate.)

*H.* 14 Texas.

*B. F. Hart*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *D* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(1862)

*H. A. Rowley* *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. F. Hart

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley. Corp.

(Confederate.)

*N*

14

Texas.

*B. F. Hart*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186

*Remarks: Absent of furlough  
furloughed on 6<sup>th</sup> March  
1863 Expiration of fur-  
lough 26<sup>th</sup> April 1863*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (let.) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

(1863)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*A* 14 Texas.

*B. F. Hart*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Cost paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

At what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*Resignation shown 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Cost mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. A. Rooby*

Captain

(Confederate.)

A | 14 Texas.

B. F. Hart

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

For

What paid:

By whom

At what time

Amount or amount not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
present for duty

signs roll as commanding

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rooby

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*B. F. Hart*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

*Signs roll as company commander*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*B. F. Hart*

*121*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

*Ark.* *Apr 19*, 186*3*.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

*Elected June 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.*  
*Is on leave of absence*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co. Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

B. F. Nait  
1st Lt., Co. J.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near  
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected vic Lt. J. M. Spratt  
elected Captains

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*N*  
*B. F. Hart*  
*1 Lt*

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Nempstead*

Remarks: *Present sick all the month*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 10th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 19, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Copies

14th Texas

No 40.

No 430 K 3<sup>23</sup> 2<sup>18</sup> 1863

B. F. Grant 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Received the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Sept 1863

Amount \$ 24.75

[No. 40.]  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 Yards Gray Uniform Cloth	18.00
1 Skin Flax Thread	75
1 yd Blue Domestic	2.00
1 Hammock	4.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the purposes stated, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use*

*L. P. M. Sutor*  
Captain

*B. J. Hart, 1st Lieut. Co. I*  
14th Mass Inf  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received for the full of the above account  
*L. P. M. Sutor*

*Edward Clark*  
the 30th day of September  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, Commanding.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*B. J. Hart, 1st Lieut. Co. I*  
14th Mass Inf

No 40 - Truck to Abstract K

Special Requisition

M. G. Abstract K 3-52/1013

B. F. Hart 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

For Company I

Spued the of 188

14 ~~25~~

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

5 Pairs Pants	\$9.00
22 Shirts	3.00
12 Pairs Drawers	3.00
10 " Shoes	6.00
2 Wood Hats	5.00
1 " " " "	4.00
1 Banteen Coat not known	
8 Tin boxes " "	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances: *My company has not otherwise been supplied*

*Lieut W.M. Seaton A*

*B.G. Ward 1st Lieut 1001st*  
*14th Texas Inf*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition.

*Edward Clark*

Commanding.

Received in the field

the 27th day of September

1863,

*W.M. Seaton Lt & A*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*The articles*

specified

and specified

also, in full of the above account.

*B.G. Ward 1st Lieut 1001st*  
*14th Texas Inf*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

642  
Hart, J. W.

Co<sup>d</sup>, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652570

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also



(Confederate)

26

14

Texas.

J. H. Hunt

Pr

Capt. Robt. F. Wily's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

Filed

12 "mco

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the name of Clark's Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized under the name of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry on July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company B.

J. H. Hunt



643  
Hart J. P.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50657348	20
2	1452	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*16* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*21* Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Added*, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 8*, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

*Nov 8*, 186

*Marshall*

by whom *H. L. Berry*

*Twelve Months*

of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.  
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

*G. B. Bunch*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1862, Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 21, 1862.

Remarks:

*entry cancelled*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A French*

Copyright

✓  
Hart

644  
J. L.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Ord. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652530  
2 2659

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

26 (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

J. L. Hart

Admpt. Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date mch 15, 1862

Admpted for duty and enrolled:

When mch 15, 186

Where Bellview

By whom

12 mo's

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th was known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. W. Walker

(Confederate.)

96

14

Texas.

J. L. Hurt

Ordly Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 1

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged by  
substitution July 30  
1862, ordered back to  
Company by General  
Order No. 29, issued  
by Maj. Genl. Holmes  
Oct 2, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies

Hartley, J. D.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654755	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*J. P. Hartman*

*Enst* Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 5 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8* 1862.

Where

*Smurra, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Entered into service:

When

*Feb 8* 1862.

Where

*Smurra, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Rank name:

*J. P. Hartman*

Captain.



*Hartmon, J.*

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44389979	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Alfred Lee*

*Residence* *1015 1/2 St. N. W. Wash. D. C.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,**  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *Sept 10 - 1864*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls  
20  
(200)

*J. H. Anderson*  
Agent

Hartman, J.

Co. A

14

Reg't

7th Mass Inf

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

J. W. Chapman

140 Ches. Bkly)

No. ....

4th Cav Cavalry Force  
Mil Div of the South West  
Austin Texas July 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

..... J. Hartman ..... of ..... Co. Company ..... 14 .....  
Regiment .. Texas Infantry ..... C. S. A., residing in  
..... Travis County Texas ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL Wesley Merritt  
S. D. CANBY, U. S. A.

Arthur MacArthur  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> Regt C and Provost Marshal

409

147  
Hartsfield, A. S.  
Co. 12., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637351	20
2	1448	21
3	1510	22
4	1591	23
5	1659	24
6	1724	25
7	1784	26
8	1859	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*H*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Not dated*

*Oct* Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Roberts*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 10th Regt. Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized by the Quartermaster Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*G. P. French*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wm. H. ...*

*Per, Co. ...* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1, 1862*

Remarks *Detained on extra duty to furnish ...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. B. ...*



**Texas.**

Don't Texas

Co. B. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mexico, 1862

**RECEIVED**

WYBORN

W. L. L. L.

by whom

**Prüfung**

\_\_\_\_\_

1990

7-2-11

Present or absent

Remarks:

The unit was known as Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

100-443887-100

913 June 1

(Confederate.)

H6

14

Texas.

A. S. Fortfield's  
4 Sqi. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Men's, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

.002;

G. J. French

14 (Confederate.) Texas.

*W. H. Harrison*  
4<sup>th</sup> Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Rich. H. H. H.* 1863

Enlisted: *March 8* 1863

When *March 8*

Where *March 8*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. H. S. S. S.*

By whom *March 1* 1863

To what time *March 1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *W. H. S. S. S.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John C. Caldwell*  
14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1863*

Enlisted: *John C. Caldwell*, 1863

When *March*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *John C. Caldwell*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Section*

By whom *28 Feb*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. J. Co* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book number

20821388

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wm. H. Harris*  
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

*Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *to Section*

By whom

To what time *to include Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*  
Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harris*

Copy

648

Hartsfield, William J.  
Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651350	20
2	1449	21
3	1540	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14 14 Texas.

*William H. Berry*

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Terminated*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Six months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized by the General at June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

*W. H. Berry*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Remarks: Discharge, June 25, 1862  
under Texas Inf. Act. Has  
since been ordered to report  
to his Company in Line Order  
received by order of Maj  
Genl Holmes, Oct 24, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. *K* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged under In-  
surrection. Not ordered back  
by Genl. Poline. Not reported*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*H. Branch*

Copyist.

649

*Hastey, J. D.*

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654667	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*Mc*

14

Texas.

*J. A. Hasty*  
*Priv* } Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated .....

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Omyana*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks: .....

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. A. Hasty*

650

Hathcox, J. C.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655073	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

14

A.

J. C. Hatfield

Capt.

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich., 1862.

Where

Coffeerville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. L. R. R. R.

651  
Havenstein Jacob  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650928	20
2	0998	21
3	1058	22
4	1118	23
5	1160	24
6	1203	25
7	1244	26
8	1288	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H | 14 | Texas.

W. B. Mustain

Private | Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 186 2.

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark. \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Mustain

Captain



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Robert C. Mustain*  
Sgt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick at Marshall*  
*Texas*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy.

94

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Isaiah H. Henshaw  
Reg't, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for 722 + 222

Enlisted:  
When Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Col Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent, 1862

Remarks: Left sick at  
Marshall Texas July  
24, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H  
James Hammonstein  
Priv., Co. C, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Recd no pay

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Texas  
since July 20, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. Hammonstein

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J Hauenstein

Pvt, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mea & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall Tex*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Rec no pay*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left sick at  
Marshall Texas  
June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Huestain*

Copyright

Confederate.

H

14

Texas.

J. Hansenstien  
Pvt Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Rec no pay.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Marshall Texas July  
26, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Base mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyright

'Confederate.'

H 14 Texas.

Jacob Haunstein  
Pvt A 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Reed no pay

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Marshall Texas July  
26<sup>th</sup> 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Haunstein

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Jacob H. H. H. H.

Reg't Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Marshall

Texas July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate Government on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (bat) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

652  
Haughton, B. L.  
Co. *cl*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655074	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

N. 14 Texas.

B. L. Haughton

Capt. } Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

653  
Hawkins, J. A. N.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652638	20
2	2741	21
3	2819	22
4	2883	23
5	2948	24
6	3006	25
7	3067	26
8	5886	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. N. Hawkins

Capt

Co. D

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

mch 22

186

Where

Canton Tex

By whom

J J Flinn

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H M Seaton

To what time

May 1.

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

26 (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

J. N. Hawkins  
Capt Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted: mch 22 186

When

Where Canton Tex

By whom J. J. Flinn

Period 3 years

Last paid: Wm Seaton

By whom

To what time May the 1<sup>st</sup> 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

26

J. N. Hawkins's  
Co. D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb

1864

Enlisted:

Mar 22

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Williamson

Copyright

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N

J. N. Hawkins

Plt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In div. Hospital Dec 6, 64, Order 136

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. N. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

J. N. Hawkins  
Capt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1<sup>st</sup> Mch & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(602)

26

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. N. Hawkins  
Capt, Co. D

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan &amp; Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Moh 22, 1863

Where

Canton Tex

By whom

J. J. Flinn

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson  
Copyist



(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

J. N. Hawkins  
Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Mch 22, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent  
Detailed as Nurse  
at Camp Nelson near  
Austin Ark.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

J. A. N. Hawkins  
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick at Des Arc  
Ark.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 18th Arkansas Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

N. 22

No. 26 ABSTRACT B 223 Q. 183

J. W. Hawkins

Dollars Twenty 25/0

Paid 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863.

The Confederate States,

To *Col. H. S. Hawks* *Private Co. N. Dr.*

1863  
Jan 10th

To detail wages, for Services rendered at  
Camp Wilson Ark, from the 1st day  
of Dec. 1862 to the 14th day of Jan.  
1863, forty nine days - Shipping  
wood for the Hospital at 25<sup>cts</sup>  
per day

12 25

Approved & ordered paid  
Wm. B. Byrd  
to Col. Community Bt

*Wm. B. Byrd*

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered  
as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. *unclouded by the*  
*State of the Sick, and the impossibility of procuring them*  
*wood by other means*

*W. S. Fowler*  
Assistant Surgeon, C. S. Army.

Received in the Field the 17th day of May 1863  
N. M. Seddon *Q. M. C. S. A.* the sum of *Twelve*

Dollars and *Twenty five* cents

Full of the above account

[Signed Duplicates.]

*G. A. Hawkins*

634  
Haynes, E. C.  
Co. *E.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50657352	20
2	1415	21
3	1537	22
4	1614	23
5	1682	24
6	1746	25
7	1810	26
8	1887	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

*H*

14

Texas.

*E. C. Hume*

*Dr.* { Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*No. dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt Texas Heavy Infantry.

The 10th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Co. May 11.

*G. B. French*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Resigned*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. L. Funch*

Copies

26 (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

G. C. Payne  
Sgt., Co. 10, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862

Enlisted:  
When 8-Mch, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom T. D. Parrie

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. C. Payne

Copies.



(Confederate.)

16

14

Texas.

*E. C. Marshall*

*Or*, Co. *9*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863

Enlisted: *March 8*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*3*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. T. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *March 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. P. French*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. R. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

H. M. Sexton

By whom

28 Feb

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. F. French Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Retained in Regimental  
transferred July 20, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Bank mark:

G. B. Finch

Captain

(622)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Edmund*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Nashville, Tenn*

By whom *L. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *L. Sutton*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detailled as Regt team*  
*July 20/63 by order*  
*of Col. Clark.*

*Transferred in Person of James*  
*Smith cancelled.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*M. H. Smith*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

E C Haynes

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 30, 1863

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 1, 1863

To \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 30, 1863

Months \_\_\_\_\_

Days \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of pay .. 25¢ per day

Signature ..

Remarks: ..

Roll No. ..

Mary L. Benbow,  
Compt.

Haynes, S. N.

Co. 12, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651353	20
2	1446	21
3	1538	22
4	1615	23
5	1683	24
6	1747	25
7	1811	26
8	1888	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okeba Ba. Pen Comm.

(Source of communication)

J. N. Haynes.

(Name)

B. 14 Regt Tex Inf

Encl. as a priv. Mar.  
8.62, present sick  
on roll Jan 21.62  
last roll on file.

No Priv. war record.

9-15-15

2-15

Frz  
NES  
JED

Let E Div.

No later record found.

9-15/9-15

Hufon  
A.D.



Sept. 16, 1918.

MWP

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,

Oklahoma Board of Pension Com-  
missioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that S. E. Hays  
private, Company E, 14th Regiment  
Texas Infantry, U. S. A., enlisted  
March 8, 1862. On the company roll  
for January and February, 1864 (last  
on file), he was reported present,  
no further record of him has  
been found.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.  
m

9

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. L. Berry*  
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*reinstated*, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*G. P. French*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John H. French*  
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Active in action*  
*at Fort Fisher*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. French*

(100)

Copyist

*H* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*Pat*, Co. *D*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov-Dec*, 186*7*

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 186*7*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. L. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Serving in Camp*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must mark:  
*G. L. French*

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*Wm. H. ...*

*Co. J*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. L. Harris*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time

*Oct 31*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*W. H. ...*

Original

*HC* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*John H. ...*  
... 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1863

Enlisted: *John H. ...*, 186

When

Where *Layman*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *John H. ...*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent in giv' furlough*  
*granted 28 Feb 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*GB Finch*  
Copyist.

*H* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*W. H. Harris*  
Private, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Harris* 1863

Enlisted:  
When *March* 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *P. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *H. M. Sinton*

By whom *28 Feb* 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. W. French*  
Copyist

*No* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*John*  
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug* 1863

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *T. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom *Apr 30* 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *14*

*G. B. French*  
Copyist.



*H* (Confederate)  
14 Texas.

*James C. ...*  
*...*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *James C. ...*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Lt. Sutton*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Permitted Sick*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. B. French*

Copy

M 11

Nashua 12 1. 1862

J. N. Kuyper

Twenty five Herdallan

End March 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

As in 6 24 90

1866.  
The Confederate States.

To S. N. Haynes  
for mileage from Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. to Ma.  
shall S. N. being (250) two hundred and fifty miles  
at (10) ten cents per mile  
Furlough granted by Medical board

(11)

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and  
that I have not been furnished with public transport  
nor received in line there of for any part of the same.

25 00

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of March, 1863, of W. M. Section Lt & a 2<sup>nd</sup> M. C. Co.  
the amount of twenty five dollars in full of the above  
account.  
S. N. Haynes

Haynes.

Lt. W. M. Section will pay S. N. 60 "15" miles  
the above account

Approved

Ed. Clark

Cat. Clark's Leg Reg

656  
Haynes. J. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes. J. C.

657  
Hays. J. P.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hays. W. P.

655  
Hays, W. P.  
Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654668	20
2	4756	21
3	4824	22
4	4864	23
5	4901	24
6	4922	25
7	4943	26
8	4967	27
9	5000	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

46

14

Texas.

*27* *Days* *X*  
*Pr* Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Roll dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Myrna*

By whom *Ex. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th Regt known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment about July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co. 16th Regt.

*J. H. Morris*

(Confederate.)

76

14

Texas.

*W. B. Egan*

*Pvt.* Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 5 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*San Antonio, Tex*

By whom

*Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*San Antonio, Tex*

By whom

*Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*J. B. Harris*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

46

14

Texas.

*W. B. Hoyle*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862-

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

76

14

Texas.

*J. P. Davis*

, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Davis*

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

14

Texas.

*W. C. Hayes* ✕  
*Prov*, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 1863

Where

*Smarna*

By whom

*Ex Black*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sinton*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

76

14

Texas.

*W. D. Brown*  
*Sept*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9. Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Ed Clark*  
*W. D. Brown*  
*Feb 30*, 186 .  
*For duty*

Book mark:

(202)

*J. H. Harris*  
Copyist

76

(Confederate.)  
14

Texas.

Private W. D. Hoays  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863

186

186

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with six companies, A to F, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States as various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Confederate Act June 25, 1862. Company E, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
times between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany mark:

G. H. Morris  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

76

14

Texas.

*Thos W. Chapp*  
*Privt*, Co *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Smarna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*J. W. Morris*

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

76

14

Texas.

*W. P. Hayes*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Omaha*

By whom

*Ed. Clark*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. W. McCreton*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. W. Morris*

(1862)

Copyist.

659  
Hays. W. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hays. W. J.



*Hazell J. M.*  
Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653145	26
2	3230	27
3	3317	28
4	3398	29
5	3478	30
6	3539	31
7	3598	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. J. Flinn*

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22,*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Atter*

By whom

*E. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*//*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. M. Lay* +  
*Not*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862,

Remarks: *On detailed duty  
as Smith for Brigade;*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Lay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*A*

14

Texas.

*J. M. Lizzell*  
*Adj.*, Co. *E*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

1862

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*J. B. Blair*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

*C. M. Gayles*  
*W. L.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Taylor*  
*H. W. Chapman*  
*3 yrs.*

*W. M. Peatou*  
*Oct. 31*, 1862

*Present*  
*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*T. B. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*J. M. Layle*  
*1st*

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 12th*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar. 22*

*Tyler*

*R. W. Chapman*

*3 yrs.*

*W. M. Seeley*

*Feb. 28*

*Present*

*For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

*J. Bay*

Copied.

(Confederated)

*14*

14

Texas.

*J. M. Hazell*

*Col.*

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

*age 25*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Monroe, La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. B. Gay*

Copy

*A* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*M. Hazell*  
*Rev.* Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July-Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 22,*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*  
By whom *R. W. Chapman*  
Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. Sexton*  
To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*T. Bay*

Copyist.



x  
Hazel, W. J. P.  
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506531414	2
2	3229	3
3	3316	4
4	3397	5
5	3477	6
6	3538	7
7	3599	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. L. Langel

Plt. Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

//

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 18th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.

The 18th came before to Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Commandant Gen June 25, 1862. Company L, 18th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

J. Bay

✓ Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John H. Hingle*

, Co. , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date of* *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present & Sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. Hingle*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*G. J. Frazier*  
*W. C. E.*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 1. Sec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 22,*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

*H. S. S. S.*  
*Vol.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*With the regiment*  
*near Pine Bluff.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*J. Bay*

(643)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. J. Layle  
Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22.

186

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Seaton

Feb. 28.

186

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*L*

14

Texas.

*W. L. ? Higdon*  
*Priv.*

*Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
*ay. 32.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Tulsa*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman,*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Remarks:

*absent sick at*  
*Monroe, La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. J. Hazell*

*Co. E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 22*, 1862.

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seetons*

By whom

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright



*Hazell. J. M.*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hazell. J. M.*

*Hazle. W. J.*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hazell. W. J. P.*

Heath, Charles

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652572

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

26

14

Texas.

Charles Heath

Priv

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1 and September 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. N. Wilkinson

Captain.

Heath Thomas M.

Co. 29, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652573	2
2	2655	2
3	2780	2
4	2882	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

Thomas Heath  
Capt Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:  
When Mch 15, 1863

Where Bellville Tex

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

Thomas M. Heath  
Cpl, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted his  
Command at Camp  
Conlon Ark. De-  
cember 19. 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

Thos W. Heath  
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk  
Smith, Camp Nelson, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

86

14

Texas.

Thos M. Heath

Put

Capt. Robt. F. Wylly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 15 and October 3, 1862, and became (has) Com-  
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H* *Clarks Regt.* | *Texas*

*T. M. Heath*  
*Priv. Co. D. Clarks Texas Regt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *June 30.*, 186*2*.  
Date of payment *Nov. 22*, 186*2*.  
By whom *J. H. Bryan*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 228

*[Signature]*

*T. C. Bay*

*Copies*

Heath, W. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653687	2
2	3856	21
3	3945	22
4	4025	23
5	4101	24
6	4174	25
7	4244	26
8	4314	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

*He*

14

Texas.

*W. H. Houch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the designation Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*W. H. Bozarch*

Captain

**Texas.**

Roll  
No. F. Clark's Reg't Tex  
M. A. Stinson  
14  
(Cont)

14  
Must. Roll  
named above,

Part. Co F, Co  
Appears on a Muster Roll  
... named ab  
12

of the organization named above,  
Dated 22nd

the organization named above,  
for Dated Oct. 31  
Remarks: Present for duty

[illegible]

Mr. H. Bozarchi

**000000**

(Confederate.)

*Ne*

14

Texas.

*W. O. Heath*

*Capt.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Aug 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganised and under the General Act June 24, 1862, Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. St. Bozard*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*At*

14

Texas.

*W. D. Steuch*

*Out*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 7.*, 186*3*.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*E. B. Gassaway*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*

(22)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*N. O. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 7*, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*N*

14

Texas.

*N. L. Heath*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *1 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Seston*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick near  
Delhi.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The foregoing knows as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. St. Bozard*

Captain

(1865)

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

N. O. Heath

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Grassaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Thomas Lee

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick at Monro-  
La. 20 July 1863.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Grassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 10, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 10, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. O. Heath

Capt.

(Confederate.)

St | 14 | Texas.

W. L. Heath

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Garrison.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sexton

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Regent's Company, Captain Garrison's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached to the service of the Confederate States as uniformed units to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on September 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Rank mark:

W. A. Bozard

Copy.

1667  
Heath, W. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heath, W. D.

✓ 668

*Hefferman, William*

*1st.*  
Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>56655452</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Hefferman, Wm.*  
*17 Tex. Cav. & 18 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

Wm Jefferson

Privt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

\*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm Jefferson

Capt.

669

Hefner, C. S.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655076	2
2	5158	2
3	5208	2
4	5257	2
5	5292	2
6	5325	2
7	5358	2
8	5395	2
9	5904	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*A.*

14

Texas.

*C. S. Hegner*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated* 186

Muster-in to date

*March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March*, 186

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*Coppedge, W. L.*

Period

*12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*of 4*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th regiment known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Asst June 22, 1862. Company J, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. R. R. R.*



(Confederate.)

*A.*

14

Texas.

*C. S. Heffner*

*Co. I*, Co. *I*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 2, 1862*

Remarks: *Detained to wait  
on sick in hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 16, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. A. Roper*

*Comdr.*

(Confederate.)

N. | 14 Texas.

C. S. Stegner

Inf., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeyville

By whom A. L. Crippedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Bryan

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detained at Hospital  
Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rorby Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C. S. Heyner*

*Co. V* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 186

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*W. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detached Service  
at hospital Little  
Rock Nov. 10, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (but) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rosby*

*Coyte*

(Confederate.)

A. | 14 | Texas.

C. S. Hepler

Priv., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March, 1863.

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom M. M. Sutton

To what time Feb 3,, 1864.

Remarks: Present for duty

As on roll

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

C. S. Nefner

1st Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Captain

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*C. S. Heffner*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Furloughed Aug. the*  
*10, 1863 for thirty-three*  
*days by order of*  
*Brig Genl. Hays Comd*  
*Div.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

C. S. Hefner

Priv

Co. I 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

mch 1, 1864

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and file:

H. A. Robby

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. S. DeForest

1st Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig. 2 M. D. Sp. Order 33.  
Brig. 21. 22, Feb 27, 1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy upon various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.



670  
+ Heim, Peter

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654931	
2	1000	
3	1094	
4	1120	
5	1157	
6	1199	
7	1242	
8	1285	
9	5921	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 14 | Texas.

P. H. Hinn

Pvt , { Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_

Feb 24, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Feb 24, 186 2

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Marshall

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

N. S. Allen

Period \_\_\_\_\_

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark. \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. M. Hinn

(Confederate.)

71

14

Texas.

W. L. H. H.  
Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 1, 1862

Remarks: Det. - comd of  
Hospital

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

Chas. Green

1st, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 5 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Marshall  
Co. Clark

By whom

B. J. S.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Peter Heim

Prst, Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Section

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed cook in  
Pine Bluff Hospital  
by ord Genl Walker  
Feb'y 24" 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A B Mustain

(542)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

*Peter ...*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 186*2*

Where

*Waukegan*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

*St 11<sup>th</sup> Section*

By whom

*Feb 28*, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A B Mustain*

Copyright

Confederate.

94

14

Texas.

Peter Herrn

Priv

Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt. J. M. Seaton

By whom

Apr 30

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(102)

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Peter Heim

Pvt

Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(462)



(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Peter H. H. H.

Priv, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

G. D. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

without leave at Marshall

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*P. Heine*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached Oct*

*13, 64 and 248, in and out at Marshall*  
*on transport, order from Sept 14, 24.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been sent into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain.

No 22

Vol 5 Abstract - 132<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Peter Heim

Paid the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

13

73  
100 Dollars.

in account:

Debit - Wm. Seaman will pay the amt

Wm. Seaman, Clerk, Apr 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. Seaman  
for the Community

# The Confederate States of America

*Cvt. Black Regt.*

To Peter Haisin private *Dr*

1862

*October 21st*

For

Extra duty pay while  
on detail service in the  
Hospital of Black Regiment  
as Cook from the 21<sup>st</sup> Oct/62  
to the 15<sup>th</sup> December 1862 be-  
ing fifty five days at 27.50 each

Dollars

Cents

13 35

*[Signature]*

13 35

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated  
and that they were necessary for the public service. in consequence of the insuffi-

ciency of Cook at the Hospital as the term charged for  
*W. Saunders*

*[Signature]* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A.

Received at *Camp near Pine Bluff Ark* the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*3*  
by *M. M. Section* Quartermaster Confederate States' Army,  
*Harris* dollars and *Seventy five* cents.

*Peter Haisin*

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Med. Dept.*

671  
Heine. P.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heim. Peter

672  
Hemick, Charles

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henrich, Charles.

+ 673  
Hendon, W. J.  
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651354	=
2	1450	=
3	1541	=
4	1616	=
5	1684	=
6	1748	=
7	1812	=
8	1889	=
9	45704849	=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*HC*

14

Texas.

*W. D. French*

*Private* { Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept 20th*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Nov 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 8*, 186

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*H. L. Berry*

Period

*Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized by the Congress Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*W. D. French*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

*John C. ...*  
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *See ...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. B. French* Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

76

14

Texas.

*76*  
*Per*, Co. *10*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Trinity*, 1862

Enlisted: *Trinity*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Failed nurse to John*  
*Hospital at Little Rock*

The 76th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies. A co. which had previously been assigned into the 6th Texas Cavalry was transferred on various dates to serve in the 76th. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Mark mark:

*G. B. Finch*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

14

Texas.

W. L. London

Ort, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1863, 1863

Enlisted: March 8, 186

When March 8

Where Marshall

By whom J. R. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: April 3

By whom J. R. Harris

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detained as nurse in  
hospital, Little Rock, Ark. by  
Order Genl Holmes Dec 1  
1862.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. R. Harris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wm. L. ...*  
*Porter*, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March-April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached as nurse  
at hospital Little Rock.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*G. B. Funch*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
H 14 Texas.

*W. H. L. Landon*  
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May June* 1863

Enlisted: *Nov 8*, 1863  
When

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Sinton*

By whom  
To what time *28 Feb* 1864

Present or absent *x*

Remarks: *Detached as Livery Room*  
*27 Dec. 1862*

*x Name appears in company*  
*memo. present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. B. Punch*  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

76

*Wm. A. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted: *Mich 8*, 1862

When

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *P. J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as Little Rock  
Arkansas as Hospital  
nurse 25 Nov 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist

*H* (Confederate) 14 Texas.

*J. H. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Bryan*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as Hospital*  
*nurse Little Rock 27 Nov.*  
*1862 by order of Genl*  
*McCulloch*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Ordnance Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*G. Branch*

~~Confidential~~  
H. Blankenship  
Prisoner of War  
Pr. Co. Blankenship

Appears on a record of

### Prisoners of War

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis,  
Indiana.

Where captured Little Rock Ark

When captured Sept 10, 1863

When joined station Oct 31, 1863

Died April 1, 1864

Cause of death Pneumonia

Number of grave 563

Locality of grave Green Lawn

Cemetery

Remarks:

Camp Morton, Register No. 2; page 16

Jonah

Copy



(CONFEDERATE)

14

16

W J Eason

Co B Clark's Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay at St Johns College Hosp

for Little Rock Ark, 186

Date June 3, 186

Occupation Nurse

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from May 1, 186

to May 31, 186

Months

31

Days

Date of pay 8-25

Signature

Remarks:

X 674  
Henrich Charles

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650908	20
2	1028	21
3	1079	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

GH

14

Texas.

@ Henner

1st Sgt.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mrs

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Commandant Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Check mark.

A. B. Mustani

Capt.

**Total**

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

**Muster Roll**

Report

Discharged by  
conscription Act June  
23<sup>rd</sup> 1862. Ordered to  
report to Co. 1 order No 29  
from Genl Holmes  
Act 92, 1862.

A. R. Mustaine

(Confederate.)

H | 14 Texas.

Wm. H. R x  
Post, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov 5 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24

, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged under  
Conscript Act June 23  
1862. Declared illegal  
by Genl Holmes by  
order no 29. Ordered to  
return and report to  
company

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

G. B. Mustain

Copyist.

✓  
Hefner, A.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650927	20
2	0996	21
3	1056	22
4	1116	23
5	1156	24
6	1200	25
7	1241	26
8	1284	27
9	5914	28
10	44220274	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

A. Hehner

Post

{ Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

mand.

A. B. Munstinger

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

A. Hollmer

Priv., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book clerk:

A. B. Weinstein



(Confederate)

*H*

14

Texas.

*A. H. ...*

*Art*, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 14*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Col Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A. H. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 14 Texas.

A. L. ...  
Pat., Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The tab (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Stain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

A. Hepper?

Priv., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meek & Co. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in  
column of names  
Present as A. Hepper.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

A Hefner  
Priv, Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe  
La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

94

Confederate  
14 Texas

A. Heffner  
Capt

Appears on Co. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.  
of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

marshall  
ad. Clark  
3 years

Present or absent  
Remarks:

Present

The 14th (also known as (Capt's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry. It was reorganized  
under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment  
between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (Capt's) O  
Buck mark:

A. Augustain

Original

(142)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H

C. H. H. H.

Port Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Sign. mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

A. Hapner

Pot, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached

In. of m. Sept Sept 24, 64, ordered

By order of Sept 24, 64.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

CV  
12 Hopper  
Residence New Orleans La.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by —, surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 7, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

W. H. Crook



676  
Herring, A. J.  
Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655070	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*A. J. Herring*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Mark mark:

*W. A. R. R. R.*

677  
Herring. M. R.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herring. W. R.

690  
+  
Herring, W. R.  
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651355	20
2	1444	21
3	1536	22
4	1617	23
5	1685	24
6	1749	25
7	1813	26
8	1890	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*H. L. Berry*

*Capt.* Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*repeated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 8*, 186

Where

*Larchville*

By whom

*H. L. Berry*

Period

*three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*5*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.  
The 10th, also known as Clark's) Regular Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regular Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*G. D. Smith*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John R. ...*  
Co. 12, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5th*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. B. Funch*

*H* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*John R. Harris*  
*P. T.*, Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *Jan*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*  
Remarks *Left on furlough  
Camp Little Rock.*

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:  
*G. T. Harris*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

HC

14

Texas.

*M. R. Harris*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Went*  
*Sent to Invalids Camp*  
*Left Dec. 27, 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Howe mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wm. H. French*  
Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. H. French* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went*  
*Left service at Little Rock*  
*Sent to hospital 27 Dec*  
*1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. French* Copyist

(Confederate.)  
No 14 Texas.

Mr. R. Harris  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted: March 8, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid: Wm. Seaton

By whom 28 Feb 1863

To what time

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: Sent to hospital at  
Little Rock

~~He does not appear in column of  
names present~~

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Admitted to the Rock  
Hospital Dec 25, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Church

Copies.

*M* (Confederate) 14 Texas.

*M. R. [unclear]*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Li Sutton*

By whom *Li Sutton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Shunk sick*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

679  
Higginbotham, W.  
Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652657	20
2	2740	21
3	2818	22
4	2883	23
5	2947	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W Higginbotham

Col, C. D.

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkins

Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

H Higginbotham  
Capt, Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1<sup>st</sup>

1862

Where

Bellevue, Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed to work  
on hospital at Austin  
Ark

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Short note:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

~~X~~

14

Texas.

*W Higginbotham*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*

Where

*Bellview Tex*

By whom

*J. I. Pace*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

*W M Seaton*

By whom

*Oct 31*, 186*2*

To what time

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

W Higginbotham  
Capt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1863

Where

London Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

H Higginbotham  
Capt, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 1, 1863  
Bellevue Tex  
J. T. Pace  
3 yrs  
W. N. Sutton  
May 1, 1863  
Absent  
Detailed at  
Taylor Hospital La  
June 13 by order of  
Genl Taylor

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate Government on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

J. W. Kilbourne

686  
Hill James

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30650906	
2	1002	
3	1055	
4	1115	
5	1158	
6	1201	
7	1243	
8	1277	
9	5859	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

James Hill

3595

{ Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the General Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regt Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment name between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

A. B. M. Starn

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

James Hill  
Art, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed in  
Commissary dept.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

*James H. H.*  
*Art*, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 24*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Col Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detailed in  
Brigade Commissary*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21 | 14 Texas.

James Hill  
Priv., Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for James Hill, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed in Brig  
Commissariat, November  
25, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(243)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

Sanville

Private, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Michael Capen, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24, 1864.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt Wm Seaton

By whom

Feb. 25, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

H.

14

Texas.

Gas. Hill  
Pvt , Co. D , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24 , 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30 . 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

BOOK 10

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

James Hill  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment of Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

CH

James Hill  
3 Corp, Co. C. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 12, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

14

Texas.

J. Hill

, Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Det. acted  
Sergeant Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, order Capt. Kuyler No. 5.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 24th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain

✓ Hill John

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651993
2	2084
3	2220
4	2255
5	3441
6	2819
7	2379
8	2439
9	2580
10	5878
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 (Confederate) 14 Texas.

John Hill  
 pt / Capt. W. J. Smith's

*1/2* { Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

**Appears on**

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ind. date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Master-in to date Sept 13, 1862.

trained for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 186

Where Tyler,

By whom R. B. Chapman

Period 12 hrs

**Remarks:**

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 12th Engineer Battalion.

[illegible]

А/Самуи

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*John Hill*

*12*

, Co. *6*

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Oct. 31*

, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Detained as nurse at Hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Council*

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*John Hill*

*Re*, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 2

Enlisted: *Dec 13*, 186 .

When

Where

*Texas*  
*San Juan*

By whom

Period

*3m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*Private*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*H* | 14 | Texas.

*John Hill*

*Re*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

*April 13*

, 186 .

Where

*Taylor*

By whom

*Wm. Greene*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. S. Sutton*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

, 186 .

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*on detached service*

*with Capt. Flinn*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Remark made:

*A. J. Green*

Copyist.

Confederate

H

14

Texas

John Hill

1st Co. 3rd Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. 3, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted: When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: attached to Co. For duty.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copied

(Confederate.)

*H* | 14 | Texas.

*John Hill*  
*Pt*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 & 2*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Dec 13*, 1863

Where *Texas*

By whom *W. Greene*

Period *2m*

Last paid: *to the Section*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Russell*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H*  
*John Hill*  
*22*

Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 13*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Mr. Greene*

Period

*27m*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. de Sutton*

*Apr. 31*

186

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detained as Teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A. J. Green*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*John Hill*

*Priv*

*Co C*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*

1863

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 13*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*H. H. Smith*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. H. Sutton*

To what time

*Apr. 30*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detained as Teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A. S. Duncanson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H* 14 Texas.

*John Hill*

*22* Co. *6* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 186*4*

Enlisted:  
When *Dec 13* 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *M. Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. de Sutton*

To what time *Sept 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as Teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Greene*

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J Hill

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

in Dir. 2 M. D. July 25, 63. order  
22. Gen Walker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

✓ 682  
Hill, J. T.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651618	20
2	1687	21
3	1751	22
4	1850	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*J. H. Hill*  
*Prst*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany & Hill*, 1863

Enlisted: *March*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *C. A. Frager*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Refused from Ark.*

*Prst. killed by order*

*Genl Walker Feb 3, 1863.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (inf) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. B. French*

Original

(Confederate.)  
H. 14 Texas.

*John H. [unclear]*  
*Par*, Co. *14*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *John H. [unclear]*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *John H. [unclear]*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Section*

By whom *John H. [unclear]*, 1863

To what time *John H. [unclear]*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. B. Funch* *Corpl.*

*H* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*A. Hill*  
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted: *Michl*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Wm Sutton*

By whom *28 Feb*, 186

To what time *Present or absent*

Remarks: *Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*G B Funch*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*K*

14

Texas.

*John C. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1863

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred from 11th Reg't*  
*to 14th Tex. Colored Brig-*  
*ade, by order of Brig. Genl*  
*T. C. Sullivan Comd'g Division*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. H. ...*

(1863)

Copy.

663  
✓  
Hill, Thomas  
1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655450	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark:.....

See also Thomas M. Hill, 17  
Tex. Cav. & 15 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

Thomas Hill

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

\*This company was formerly Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been moved into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Capt.

684  
*Hinson, C.*

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655932	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

C. Hinson

Pvt

, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Substitutions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached as  
man, July 27<sup>th</sup> 64, order Blank.

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
formed May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army and were then to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
for the Government Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1862  
Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on  
July 22nd October 2, 1862, and became (at) Com.

C. H. Martin



625  
*Felix H. H.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Felix W. H.*

x  
686  
Hix, W. H.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654346	2
2	4400	3
3	4446	4
4	4487	5
5	4527	6
6	4563	7
7	4600	8
8	47239217	9
9	46856088	10
10	46858309	11
11	48693262	12
12	46881514	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H | 14 Texas.

W. H. H is

4<sup>th</sup> Sgts, Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

JW Love  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

28

14

Texas.

W. H. Hix

4 Sglt, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

JW Love

H (Confederate) 14 Texas.

W. H. Hix

4 Sergh, Co. 4, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:  
When May 6, 1863.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:  
By whom W M Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and file:

J W Love  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Hix

4 Sergt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mich & Apr., 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital  
Pine Bluff, Apr. 25

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

Captain

(343)

(Confederate.)

*H* | 14 | Texas.

*W. H. Hix*

*4 Sglt.*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 6*, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(622)

*J. W. Love*  
Copyright

(Confederate)

H | 14 Texas.

W. H. Hix

4 Sgt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
Furloughed Aug. 10  
by order Gen. Hays for  
34 days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(1863)

Copy



(Confederate)

28

14

Texas.

W H Hix

425th, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Garnestown

By whom W M Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid: W M Seeton

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark

J W Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M.

114

Ten

x

M. H. Miller

Sergeant 5th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13

E. J. Johnston

(1024)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De-Russy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8; sheet

(1864)

H. G. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*John H. ...*  
*Sergeant ...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured *Fort ...*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks :

Number of roll:

*28; sheet 13*

*Alcocke*

*Alcocke*

(Confederate.)

96

14

Tex.

W. H. Hix

Sgt. Co "H" 14th Reg Tex Inf.

Appears on a

**Morning Report**

of prisoners of war confined in Steam Levee Press  
No. 4 [New Orleans, La.], Oct. 4, 1864.

Report dated

Oct 4

, 1864.

Remarks:

Sent to Hosp  
Oct 4. 64.

Number of rolls:

293

W. H. Scott

Capt.

(293)

14

August 14 1898

## Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated *Not dated*

Where captured *Fort de Russy*

Remarks:

50

*H. Cooke*



x

Hicks, W. H.  
Oct. 8, 14 1/2 Tm.  
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1918.75

1926.04

1927.75

1928.24

1774.91

Book Mark:

*Corbett*  
*71 14 1 Times*

*71 14 1 Times*

Rank, *1st* Co., *1st* Reg't *1st*

Complaint, *enter without leave*

Admitted *June 18*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *June 29*, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Sent to G. H. \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

On furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Dis of Trav.*

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *306*; Page *2*

*J. Duth*  
Copyright



*H. Confid. 111 Texas.*

*H. H. Hicks*

Rank, *Co. G, 14* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *March 18*, 1864,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*  
*New Orleans, La.*

From *11th Miss.*

Diagnosis, *Dysentery & Fever*

Missile,

W'd at \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *Sept 29*, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Remarks: *Rebel War*

*Age 37 1/2*

La. Rec. No. *38*; Hos. No. *3062*; Page *840*

*Ranney* Copyd.

Rank, .....  
Admitted ..... 11/1/14, 1864,

To Barracks, U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From

## Diagnosis,

## Missile

W'd at \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Treatm't, \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Treatm't, -----	18
Ret'd to duty -----	18

Ret'd to duty .....	18
Transf'd to I. C. ....	18

Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 18  
Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Trans'd to	18
Furloughed	18

Furlonghen	18
Deserted	18

Disch'd from service ..... 18

Died	18
	18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Re-adm'd from turio of Dec 1944

La. Reg. No. 56; Hon. No. 5796, Page 16

Garcia

Copyright

*H. 114 Tex*  
*W. H. Hicks*  
Rank, *Pr. Co. 114* Reg't *Tex*  
Admitted *Sept. 6*, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From *Mil Pris.*

Diagnosis *Diarrhoea.*

Missile,  
W'd at \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Treatm't,  
Ret'd to duty *Sept. 24*, 1864

Transf'd to I. C. \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Age 37.*

*La. Reg. No. 38*; *Hos. No. 4333*; *Page 83*

*Ramsey*

(to 2-276)

Copyright

H. 14 Texas

W. H. Hicks

Rank Sgt Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas

Admitted Oct. 11, 1864

To St Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From Mil Pris.

Diagnosis Diarrhoea A.

W'd at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Treatm't, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ret'd to duty Oct. 21, 1864

Transf'd to I. C. \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Age 37

38 4832  
La. Reg. No. \_\_\_\_\_; Hos. No. \_\_\_\_\_; Page 99

Ramsey  
Coyd

667  
Hoenstein. J

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hauenstein. Jacob.

688

Hogg, R. J.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655071	20
2	5149	21
3	5205	22
4	5255	23
5	5290	24
6	5324	25
7	5359	26
8	5394	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of national cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*R. J. Hogg*

*1st Co.* } Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*, 1862

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*Coppedge, A. L.*

Period

*17 days*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*44*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*A. A. Hogg*

(Confederate.)

*N* - | 14 Texas.

*R. J. Nigg*  
*Cpt*, Co. *V*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Detailed home for  
clothing for the Regt*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. A. Payby* *Capt*



(Confederate.)

4

14

Texas.

R. J. Hogg  
1st, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom A. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detained to Texas  
for clothing

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Rorby

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*N.* | 14 Texas.

*R. J. Hogg*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 1865.

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*N. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Rec no pay*

To what time

1865

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Detached for service  
in Ct of Bureau by ord  
Gen Holmes Oct 25, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*N. A. Royby*

*Copyist*

(Confederate.)

A | 14 | Texas.

R. J. Hogg

Cot, Co L, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March, 1863.

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Feb 30, 1863.

Remarks: Present for duty

as on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

H. A. Rooby

Captain

(Confederate.)

*N*

14

Texas.

*R. J. Hogg*

*Private*

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 1863

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*H. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roddy*

(142)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*R. J. Hogg*

*Cpt*, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *A. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *A. M. Season*

By whom

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Roubz*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

R. J. Hogg  
Priv

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1864

Where Coffeyville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyist.

689

Hollaman. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hollaman. Peter

690  
Holliman, Peter

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651985	
2	2086	
3	2175	
4	2286	
5	2317	
6	2377	
7	2437	
8	2499	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Peter Hollenman

Pt

( Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
' ) Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int date, 186

Muster-in to date

Oct 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A co-K which had previously been attached to the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the command of Gen. John S. Mosier, Company I, 10th Regt Texas Infantry, the company of this regiment was attached between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

W. J. Smith

Captain

*A* (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

*P. Hollimon*

*Co. C* . . . . . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present sick in tent*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A. J. Small*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*P. Holliman*

*B*, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 1862.

Where

*Tyler*  
*Wm. Green*

By whom

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*D. J. Burwell*

(Confederate.)

*H* | *14* | *Texas.*

*P. Hollaman*

*Co. 6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 186*2*

Where *Taylor*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. H. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*A. J. Burnall*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

P. Holliman

Pt , Co. 6 , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Feb. & Apr. , 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13

, 1863

Where

Taylor

By whom

A. Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

H. A. Sutton

By whom

Apr. 30

, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

D. J. Gussall

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

+ Peter Holliman

Co

6

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

A. J. Griswold

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

4 14 Texas.

P. Hollaman \*

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:  
When Nov 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom H. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: H. H. Sutton

By whom Apr. 30, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

same app in col of same regiment  
as P. Holliman

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: 722558

O. B. Smith

(1863)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*P. Hollaman*

*Re*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb.*

1864

Enlisted:

When

*March 13*

186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Mr. Greene*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Mr. H. S. Sutton*

To what time

*Sept. 1*

186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks

*Furloughed Jan 28 by order  
Genl Walker for 44 days.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. S. S. S.*

Copyright.



6617  
Hollis, H. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hollis, H. C.

692  
Holliman. Peter

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holliman. Peter

Hollis, H. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653146	20
2	3194	21
3	3284	22
4	3371	23
5	3451	24
6	3572	25
7	3572	26
8	5826	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*L. H. ...*

*L. H. ...*  
( Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
' Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186

Where *Ark.*

By whom *A. W. Chapman*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *//*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*L. G. Foster*  
*1st Sgt*, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct. 31*, 1862,

Remarks:

*Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Original.

(Confederate.)

*A*

14

Texas.

*A. C. ...*  
*1st Sgt.*, Co. *...*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

186

Where

*Ft. ...*

By whom

*A. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next entry:

*I Bay*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

L. E. Hollis

1st Sgt., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Taylor  
R. W. Chapman  
3 yrs.

W. M. Seaton  
Oct. 31, 1862

Present  
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

H. B. Hollis

1 Sgt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22, 1863

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Seeley

Feb. 28, 1863

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copied



(Confederate.)

*A*

14

Texas.

*H. C. Hollie*

*1st Sgt.*

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

*age: 33*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*Tyler*  
*R. W. Chapman*

*3 yrs.*

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*H. C. Hollice*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar. 22*, 1862

*Tyler*

*R. W. Chapman*

*3 yrs.*

*W. M. Seaton*

*apl. 30*, 1863.

*Present*

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N

N. C. Hollice

2 Lt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks: Present during the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

10. 16. 1881

14 Sep. 1881  
Mendocino

10. 16. 1881

1. 264

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Kirby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

*Smith County Texas*

*Provost Marshal General*

*Henry C. Hollis*

day of July 1865.

*2nd Light Comp (C)  
14th Texas Infy*

*William Sherman* C. S. A.

Approved:

*James S. ...* U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Hollis M. E.

Co. *12*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651356	20
2	1451	21
3	1542	22
4	1619	23
5	1656	24
6	1750	25
7	1814	26
8	1891	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

16

*Wm. Berry*

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*1st April*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*March 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*H. L. Berry*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

*The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.*

*G. B. Smith*

*H*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. P. Davis*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Lien Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. C. B. Harris*

*Co. C.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*J. C. Harris*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Lieut in Camp*

The following names are Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 22, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Blank space:

*A. B. Harris*

(Confederate)  
14

Texas.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

For the (this name is Clark's) Muster Roll, the  
Company is hereby ordered to be transferred to the  
Company on July 13 and October 13, 1863, and become (his) Clerk.  
The Company is hereby ordered to be transferred to the  
Company on July 13 and October 13, 1863, and become (his) Clerk.  
The Company is hereby ordered to be transferred to the  
Company on July 13 and October 13, 1863, and become (his) Clerk.

W. F. ...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. ...*

By whom *John H. ...*, 1863

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Account for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*J. B. Funch*  
Corporal

(Confederate)

No

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

M. M. Sutton

By whom

28 Feb 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to Monroe sick  
31 May

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Funch

(612)

(Confederate.)

*No*

14

Texas.

*W. B. Harris*

*Co. 10*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March?*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall, Tex*

By whom

*W. B. Harris*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present since*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. B. Harris*

(1862)

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom W. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom L. S. Sutton

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Smith

Copy to

6475  
Hollowell, Noah

Co. G., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hollowell, Noah

Hollowell, William

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654373

2 4423

3 4466

4 4504

5 4544

6 4582

7 4619

8 6090

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



*H* | *14* | **(Confederate.)** **Texas.**

*Wm. Holcomb*  
*Pvt., Co. 4*, *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Appears on a

**Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*H* | *14* *Texas.*

*Wm. Hollowell*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

When

Where *Jamestown*

By whom

*Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Camp  
Nelson.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H*  
*W. H. H. H. H.*  
*Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *May 14*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. S. S. S.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. Love*

(222)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

W. Hollowell

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

*H* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*Wm. Hollowell*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *May 14*, 186 .

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *Wm Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. M. Sinton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*JW Love*

Copyist.

H (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

Wm. Holloway Co.

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 1863

When

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Wm. Hollowell

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seeton

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

W. Holowell

2nd, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 3 April for 33 days and 17.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain



<sup>x</sup>  
*Holowell, Noah*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654375	20
2	4434	21
3	4467	22
4	4505	23
5	4545	24
6	4583	25
7	4618	26
8	47239228	27
9	46856089	28
10	46858311	29
11	46860877	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H | 14 | Texas.

Noah Holowell

Pvt, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks Present for duty.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

JW Love

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Noah Hollowell<sup>x</sup>

Pvt., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp  
Harrison

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. Hollowell

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 9, 1863.

Enlisted: May 14, 1863.

Where James town

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid: 10 M Section

By whom Oct. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copied

(101)

(Confederate)  
H | 14 Texas.

H. Hollowell

Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mich. + Apr., 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 186 .  
When

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid: W M Sutton

By whom Feb. 28, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed April 23  
for 50 days by order  
Maj. Gen. Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Noah Hollowell

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 1863

When

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed by order of Maj. Gen. Walker, Apr. 23 for 50 days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J W Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Noah Hollowell

Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
Absent without leave.  
Was furloughed at Pine Bluff, Ark.  
April 23. by order of Gen. Walker  
for 50 days & has not  
reported to his company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Noah Hot Lowell

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1864.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W.M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W.M. Section

To what time

Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyright

(1862)



(Confederate.)

21 | 14 | 104

Mark Holloman  
Pvt Co. G. 1st Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 3.

E. J. Tuckerton

Copy

(1000)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De-Russy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8; sheet 7

(1864)

Original

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 3

(1864)

Copyist.

Feb

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
~~transferred~~ from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
 at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

When captured *March 14*....., 1864.

*[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from another page]*

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

54; 12 A. Cochr

**Copyright**

No. 15 Abstract B2<sup>nd</sup> 7863

Noah Holwell

Transportation furnished

on sick furlough -

25<sup>th</sup> Dollar.

Paid April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Confederate States, Dr.

To Noah Holowell Private Co  
Co 14<sup>th</sup> Infantry Texas Volunteers C.S. Army.

For Transportation from Camps near  
Pine Bluff Ark. to White Oak Hopkins  
Co. Texas, being Two hundred and  
fifty miles at 10 cents per mile  
Transportation paid on Sick furlough  
granted by order Medical Board,

Dolls

cts

\$25.00

I certify that I have Endorsed this Payment on  
Private Holowell's Furlough

W. M. Sutton Lt & Co  
9. M. C. Army

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. this the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863. from W. M. Sutton Lt & Co  
9. M. C. S. Army the sum of twenty five dollars  
for the above account.  
Noah Holowell

✓ 698  
Holt, A. S.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654374	2
2	4422	2
3	4465	2
4	4502	2
5	4542	2
6	4580	2
7	4620	2
8	47239229	2
9	46856091	2
10	46858312	2
11	46860878	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

A. J. Hunt

Priv., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in Gen.  
Hospital at Little Rock  
since Sept 8th by order  
of McCull

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

W. Love



(Confederate.)

H | 14 Texas.

A. S. Holt

Regt., Co. 2, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital  
at Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

A. H. H. H. H.

Port, Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jamestown

W. M. Bradford

3 years.

J. H. Bryan

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
Furloughed Dec 15  
for Sixty (60) days

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

A. S. Holt

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*A. S. Holt*

*Robt.*, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 6*, 186 .

When

Where *Jamestown*

By whom

*W. M. Bradford*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

*W. M. Sutton*

By whom

*Feb. 28*, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

*J. W. Love*

Copyist

(263)

(Confederate)

28

14

Texas.

A. S. Holt

Priv, Co G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

W. M. Seeton

By whom

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H  
A. S. Holt

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864

Where James town

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid: W. M. Sutton

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*Her*

*A. J. Hood*

*Art. Co. G. 11th Regt. Tex. Inf.*

Appears on a

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

List

*Not dated.*

, 186

Remarks:

Number of regt.  
1864  
(1864)

*Wm. G. Johnston*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De-Russy, La., March 14. 1864;

confined at New Orleans, La., March 20. 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

4

(0000)

Copied



(Confederate.)

26 14 1864

2nd Regt  
1st Br 1st

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured Fort Fisher

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

485 sheet 13 Alcazar

(200)

Copied

(Confederate.)

*H* *100* *9*

*C. H. V. 100*  
*P. 100*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Up. to. Russ.*

When captured *March 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*54*; sheet *12* *Alcocke*

(100)

Copy.

Certificate of Discharge  
in the case of

Pvt. Andrew S. Holt 1/4<sup>th</sup>

Co. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Wt.

for furlough

Little Rock Ark

Dec 10-02

Approved

C. M. Taylor

Postmaster

B. L. Danley Clerk

Army Post



Recolw 40  
Jan 27/63

General Hospital, St. John's College  
Little Rock Ark. Dec. 11th 1862

Private Anderson, 8. Kelt. Co. G. Clarke Regiment, having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for furlough; We hereby certify that we have carefully examined said Soldier, and find him suffering from Debility consequent upon Abies Syphilides, and in consequence thereof he is, in our opinion, unfit for duty. We therefore recommend that he be furloughed for sixty <sup>(60)</sup> days, to go to his home in Smith County.

*Mr. Jones*

C. A. Stone, Surgeon, Pa. 2

W. R. Macker & Son<sup>rs</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
(Med. Ex. m/Brand)

Cont. part of disability  
in the case of

John. Johnson & Co.

Co. S. 5th Regt  
for exchange

Letter received

Dec 10/62

Approved

C. M. Taylor

Postmaster

B. J. Danby

Care of

Carry Post

General Hospital, St. John's College  
Little Rock, Ark. Dec. 8th 1862

Private Anderson, S. Holt, Co. B. 1st Arkansas Regiment, having applied for a  
Certificate, on which to ground an application for furlough. We hereby certify that  
we have carefully examined said soldier, and find him suffering from disability consequent  
upon Febris Typhoides, and in consequence thereof he is, in our opinion, unfit for duty.  
We therefore recommend that he be furloughed for sixty (60) days to go to his home  
in Smith County, Ark., Texas.

J. S. White Surgeon Pass  
W. R. Hacker, Surg. Pass  
Med. Exam Board,

619  
*Holt, William A.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50654372*

2 *4421*

3 *4464*

4 *4503*

5 *4541*

6 *4579*

7 *4621*

8 *47239230*

9 *46858313*

10 *46860879*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 14 Texas.

W. A. Holt

Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed August 1st  
as Regimental Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

20624312

J. W. Love

10/1/62



(Confederate.)

28

14

Texas.

W. A. Holt

Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Bayou Metairie 11th December 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

(9027)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

W. A. Holt

Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(1863)

Copy 12.

(Confederated)

H

14

Texas.

W. A. Holt

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mich & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J W Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)  
H | 14 Texas.

W. H. Holt

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.  
Detached at Alex-  
andria, La May 28 by  
order of Col. Randal  
to drive Brigade team.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H | 14 Texas.

W. H. Holt

Priv., Co. G., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
Detached at Alexandria, La., May 28 by order of Col. Randal to drive Brig'd Team.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love  
Capt.

H | (Confederate)  
14 Texas.

Wm. A. Holt

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid: W M Seeton

By whom

To what time April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

*M*

*W. H. Bell*  
*Pr. Co. 5th Regt. Texa 2*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Rossy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

Number of  
is about 3.

*E. G. Johnston*

Signed

(Confederate.)

76  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured *from the enemy*

When captured *March 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 13

*A. Co. etc.*

Copied.



(Confederate.)

Appear on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *St. Marks Pass*

When captured *March 14*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

By sheet *12*

*A. Locke*

Copied

1873  
*Hosey, John*

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653147	"
2	3231	"
3	3318	"
4	3399	"
5	3479	"
6	3540	"
7	3600	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Confederate*  
*W. J. Flinn*

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

*Feller*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

*John L. ...*  
*1st*, Co. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detained as Teamster*  
*for Regiment.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*John H. Hisey*

*Art.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186*2*.

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Detained as Regimental  
Teamster.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Hisey*

(562)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

John Lacey  
No. 1, Co. B

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
Detailed as Teamster  
since August 5, 1862.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*John Lacy*

*104.*, Co. E, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 21st.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Recent*  
*For duty. Detailed*  
*as Teamster 5<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

*A* | 14 Texas.

*John Losey*  
*Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
*May 26.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *On detail or detached service.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. C. Bay*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

*A*

14

Texas.

*John Losey*  
*Priv.*

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

, 1862.

Where

*Syler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*apl. 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

✓ 1751  
*Huckaby, W. S.*

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651815	20
2	1892	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*M. S. Huchatig*

*Priv. Co B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 3*, 1863.

Where *Frederick, Tex.*

By whom *Sp. M. Moody*

Period *3 Years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. B. Funch*

26

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John C. Smith*

*Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1863.

Where *Fairfield, Tex*

By whom *Col. M. L. Moody*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *By whom* *Lt. Spector*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty.*

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank mark:

*Lt. Spector*

x 702  
*Hudgins, R. J.*

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651933	20
2	2087	21
3	2218	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*R. T. Hudgins*

*4 Dec*

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 13*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 13*

, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. H. Chapman*

Period

*12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*B. G. Russell*

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

R. T. Huggins

Co. C, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under  
conscription laws June 26 1862.  
since then under to report to  
his company in General Order No. 29  
dated Oct 22 1862 from Maj Gen  
Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copied.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*Higgins* \*

*Pr*

*Co. 6*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13*, 1862

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Mr. Green*

Period

*1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in Smith Co. Texas*

*Oct. 30, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*O. J. D. D. D.*

Original



723  
Hendon. W. J.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hendon. W. J.

704  
Huggins -

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hudgins, R. T.

✓ 705  
*Hulsey, James J.*  
*1st*  
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655451	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Hulsey, James J.*  
*17 Tex. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

Jas L. Williams

(1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp.  
Present

\*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comcept Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Williams

Copied.

706  
✓  
*Human, J. G.*

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50653148*

2 *3232*

3 *3319*

4 *3400*

5 *3480*

6 *3541*

7 *3601*

8 *5896*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*L* *J. J. Flinn*

*Det.* Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*  
*12 Mos.*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
times between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

*J. Bay*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

**Texas.**

Robert G. Thompson

Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 2

## Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: Absent for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

**Best mark:**

*W. Camp*

**Copyright**

10

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H*  
*J. E. Luman*  
*Regt.*, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(522)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J. G. Luman

No. 104, Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

Mar. 22, 1862

When

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton

By whom

Oct. 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became that Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Summers*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*H* | 14 Texas.

*J. G. Human*

*W.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

*age 22.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Syler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. G. Hurman,

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Sexton,

By whom

apl. 30

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (led) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

T

(202)

Copyright

(CONFIDENTIAL)

H | 12-11-1978

Appears on a

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the  
Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.

Occupation *Carpenter*  
*August 1863*

By whom detailed \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
*Mazurda*  
 Date of detail \_\_\_\_\_ *Oct. 20*, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Herma.

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J. G. Human  
Priv

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig. 2 M. D. May 25 '64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. A. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*  
*J. C. Kerbey*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey,  
A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for *Sept*, 1863.

Occupation *Cooper*

Period of service:

From *Sept 1*, 1863.

To *Sept 30* 1863

Months ; days *2 1/2*

Amount received, \$ *43.00*

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. D. Sumner*  
Capt.

14 Jul  
Inf  
Clark  
Regt

MAY 21.  
51911041  
1915.



No 19 Abstract B 3-2/80

J. G. Newman per. C. E.

Twenty and no dollars

Paid the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sep 1863

The Confederate States.

To J. G. Human

For mileage from Monroe La to Tyler Texas,  
being two hundred and ten miles at 10  
cents per mile

Dr.

21 00

I certify that the above account is just and correct  
and that the said J. G. Human Private Lt. Col. having  
been granted a sick furlough, by recommendation  
of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable  
to furnish transportation in kind, is entitled to  
transportation at ten cents per mile according to  
Gen. Order No. 3, issued by Maj Genl. Walker, com-  
manding this Division.

W. W. Noble 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Lt. W. M. Sutton a. a. 2<sup>d</sup> M. will pay Private  
J. G. Human Lt. Col. the above account.

Edward Clark

for. 14. Tex. Inf

Received in the field on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September  
1863. of W. M. Sutton Lt. a. a. gen. the sum of twenty  
one dollars in full of the above account.

J. G. Human



707  
Humphreys. G. H.  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Humphreys. G. H.

709

*Humphries. G. W.*

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Humphreys. G. W.*

716  
*Humphreys. H*

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Humphreys. G. W.*

711  
Hungerbuler. A

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hungerbuler. Jacob



x

708

Humphreys, G. W.  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650930	■
2	0999	■
3	1059	■
4	1119	■
5	1155	■
6	1198	■
7	1240	■
8	1286	■
9	5865	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

44

14

Texas.

G. H. Conners

Priv. | Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

*G. H. Cunningham*  
*Det*, Co. *—* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 21*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detailed in*  
*Commissary de-*  
*partment*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *—*

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

2 Company

Co. 2 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Detailed in Brigade  
Commandary

Name of person to whom  
Money paid as  
Pay

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. M. I. S. T. A. I. N.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

14 (Clark's Regt.)

T

G W Humphry

Pvt. Co. A. Col. E. Clark's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at \_\_\_\_\_  
during month of Aug. \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

by whose order employed \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of service \_\_\_\_\_

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 26, 1862  
To Aug. 31, 1862

Remarks:

Roll No.

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

G. W. Hummels

Pvt., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed in Brig  
com Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

C. W. Humphreys

Rvt Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863

Enlisted: Feb 24, 1862.

When Marshall Tex

Where Ed. Clark

By whom 3 yrs.

Period Lt Wm. Seaton

Last paid: Feb 28, 1863.

By whom

To what time Absent

Present or absent Detailed in Brigade  
Commissary Depart-  
ment.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: .....

(142) A B Mustain

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

G. W. Humphreys

Pvt Co A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in the  
Brigade commissary  
Dept

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Remarks:

A. B. Motain

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

*G. W. Huntchrey*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 14*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detained in Brigade  
Commissary Department*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*A. A. Mustain*

Copyist



14 14 Texas.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

When Feb 27, 1862.

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 3 years

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Detailed in Brigade  
Commissary

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

1990

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

*G. R. ...*

+

....., Co. .., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty; *Det in dis.*

*C. S. Lpt. Sept 30, 1864. Sp. ord 80. etc. N. S. G. M.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. N. Martin*

Original.

x 712  
Hungerbreder, Jacob  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650928	20
2	0997	21
3	1057	22
4	1117	23
5	1156	24
6	1202	25
7	1245	26
8	1287	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEWE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J. Hungerbaker

Priv

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 mrs

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 25 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Back mark.

A. B. Austin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

94

14

Texas.

James H. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Little Rock

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Hamilton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 14 | Texas.

A. Hunsicker<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt., Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March 2 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little  
Rock Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

91

14

Texas.

Jacob H. Ingwer  
Pvt, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan t Fe, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Major Carr

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Little Rock Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (inf) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Jacob Hingerbecker  
Rt Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for March + Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall Tex

By whom E. d. Clark

Period: 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed in Regi-  
mental Quarter master  
Department

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copy



(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

J. Hungerbeeler  
Cvt, Co. A, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt Wm. Seaton

By whom

Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in Regt  
as Blacksmith

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B Mustaine

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

Jacob Hingerbeiler  
Port, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Post mark:

A. Amstutz

Original

(Confederate.)

H

14

Texas.

*Jacob H. H. H. H. H.*  
*Rest*, Co. 14 1st Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed Blacksmith  
in Brigade*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copies

713  
*Hunter, J. F.*  
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506559417	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J. F. Hunter

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left as former Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1865 and  
for Gen Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Confederate Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Governor Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment under the Governor Act July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1862) Company

J. N. Martin

718  
Hurst. B. P.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50652574

2 2654

3 2739

4 2817

5 2881

6 2974

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Recd. Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

14

Texas.

*P. P. Hurst*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,  
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated, 186*

Muster-in to date

*Mar 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 15, 186*

Where

*Bellview*

By whom

Period

*12 mo's*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regt Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on August 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company.

*J. H. Walker*

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

B. P. Hurst

Col., *C. D.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comedrist Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

B. P. Hurst

Pop, Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Bellview Tex

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. Seaton

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at Convalescent Camp Little Rock Ark.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

B. P. Hurst

Priv, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1863

Where

Cellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Camp  
near Pine Bluff Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

14

Texas.

B. P. Hurst

Prof, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Witherspoon

26

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

O. P. Hurst

Capt

Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May &amp; June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Taylor  
Hospital Tex. 21<sup>st</sup>  
June 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyright

✓ 715  
*Jvey, L. S.*

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651357</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*B. J. Berry*  
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 8*, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 8*, 186

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*H. L. Berry*

For

*Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*60*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.  
The following names as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
formed May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army to serve in the field. It was reorganized  
as the 10th Texas Infantry Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near  
the close of July 1862, and became (2nd) Co.

*H. L. Berry*

✓ 716  
Lucy, J. W.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*J H Ivey*

Capt. Robt. F. Wely's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 15*, 186

Where

*Bellview*

By whom

Period

*12 mo's*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Reg-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States as volunteers to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
posed between July 22nd, October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

*J H. Wilkerson*



✓ 717  
*Jackson Henry*  
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654675	2
2	4763	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Dox. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

47  
Texas.

*Henry Jackson*

Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Omyama*

By whom

*Ex. Clark*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.  
1st Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was recom-  
mended under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near  
the close of July 1862 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

*J. H. Harris*

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*John Jackson*

*Pvt* Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862

Where

*Smyma, Tex*

By whom

*Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862

Where

*Smyma, Tex*

By whom

*Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank work:

*John Jackson*

Captain

✓ 715  
*Jackson James*  
Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653153	20
2	3236	21
3	3323	22
4	3404	23
5	3484	24
6	3545	25
7	3605	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jas Jackson

Age 32 years.  
Appears on

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When May 22, 1862.

Where Tyler, 1862.

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry. It was reorganized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 1, 1862, between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

Supplies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

James Jackson

Co. E, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

James Jackson

Art., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

Mar. 22,

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Rock.

Absent

Sick at hosp'l, at Little

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*James Jackson*

*Regt.*, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Tyler*  
*H. W. Chapman*

*3 yrs.*

*H. M. Seaton*

*Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*With the regiment*  
*at Pine Bluff.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

Original



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

James Jackson

Cpl., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Enlisted: Mar. 22, 1863

When

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: W. M. Sexton

By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(222)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Jackson

*AK*

age 33, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Tyler  
R. H. Chapman  
3 yrs.  
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate)

J | 14 Texas.

James Jackson

No. 8, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: When May 22, 1862

Where Taylor

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom W. M. Sexton

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Last mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

✓ 719  
*Jackson, J. S.*  
Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4422 1574</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ *Box Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.

S | 14 Tex.

L. Jackson

Out Co H 14 Reg Tex Inf

Residence Coosa Co Ala

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by —, surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 17, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 17, 1865.

✓ 720  
Jackson, M.W.  
Co. H., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654674	20
2	4762	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK:

✓  
See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*M. H. Jackson*

*Priv* (Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smymna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Heavy Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Heavy Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States in various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 10th Heavy Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 1 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Co. 10th H. I.

*J. H. Harris*

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*H. H. Jackson*

*Pvt*

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Smymna, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Smymna, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

mark:

*J. H. Harris*



✓ 781  
*Jacobs, Jacob*  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650935	20
2	1004	21
3	1060	22
4	1121	23
5	1161	24
6	1204	25
7	1246	26
8	1289	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

2 14

Texas.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

Jacob Jacob

Pvt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detained during  
evac.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

J Jacob

Private, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

Feb 27, 1862.

When

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

2. Transferred from Company  
of 1st Reg't Texas Inf. to  
Jacob Jacob.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J B Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*Jacob Jacob*  
*Privt*, *Co A* . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb-24*, 1862

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Sutton*

To what time

*Oct 21*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*In touring depart-*  
*ment Little Rock Dec*  
*12, 1862*

*Name of man on list*  
*of names present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A B Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate)  
14

Texas.

J. J. Jacobs  
Pvt. Co. A, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 24, 1863

Marshall  
Ed Clark  
3 yrs.  
Feb 28, 1862.

Lt Wm Seaton  
Feb 28, 1863.

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry. It was reorganized  
under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry on June 1, 1862. The  
regiment was transferred to this regiment's name  
between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

Book mark:

A Bmustain  
Copy

(40)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J

J. Jacobs

Art

Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

J. Jacobs  
Capt

Co A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. W. M. Seaton Apr

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bust mark:

A. B. Moutain

(642)

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

J

Robert Jacob

Priv. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

U

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

732  
Jagers, J. D.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653688

2 3777

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Gage  
Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. Bzanth

Captain

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

J. A. Gagers

Part. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Enrolled into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murrah

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Capt.

723  
James. J. F

Co. H 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones. J. F

James. J. T.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gones. J. T.

*James. J. W.*

Co. *H* 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Jones. J. W.*

726  
+  
Jargstaff, John  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650936	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. J. Jorgensen*  
Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *date* *Dec 1*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Surgeon's Certificate*  
*Sep 30, 1863. Discharge*  
*+ final statements*  
*given.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 27 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Sub mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. Fairstaff*  
*Re-*

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*6 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 2*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*N. S. Allen*

Period

*12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 12 and October 2, 1862, and became (1862) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark.

*ABM*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. Langstorf  
Priv. Co. 2. 1st Texas Regts

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Sept. 30, 1862.

Date of payment Nov. 1, 1862.

By whom J. H. Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 272

J. Langstorf

Original

727  
Gargstorf. John

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gargstaff. John

728  
Jenkins James  
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653149	20
2	3235	21
3	3322	22
4	3403	23
5	3483	24
6	3544	25
7	3604	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Gumbert*

(Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 22*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. Bay*

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*James Franklin*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick at home.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(100)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*James Jenkins*

*Art.*, Co. E., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Art. & Co.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22*

, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Austin, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(642)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

James Jenkins

Wt.

Co.

E

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1863

Enlisted:

Mar. 22,

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J Bay

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*James Lin Rius*

*Abt*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Vol. & repl.*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 22*, 186 *.*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *Feb. 28*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty*

*Name appears in Col. Name*  
*present as J. B. Jenkins.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Post mark:

*J Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

James Jenkins

Priv.

(Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 27.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1863.

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(1863)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

James Jenkins

No. , Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chabman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Sexton

By whom

apl. 30

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyist.

729

Jenkins, J. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, James.

✓ 730  
Jennings W. R.  
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651316	2
2	1456	3
3	1548	4
4	1620	5
5	3442	6
6	1688	7
7	1752	8
8	1816	9
9	1893	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. L. Berry*  
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*10th August*, 186

Muster-in to date *10th 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10th 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 2 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*H. L. Berry*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

*John W. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. *1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. B. French*



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*M. R. ...*

*Co. 10*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *March 8*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached for service with Co E. Jan'y 29/63*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Rank mark:

*G. B. French*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*J* *1* *14* *Texas*

*H. C. Jennings*  
*Vol. 3, 14 Regt. Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*of Co. E, 14 Regt. Texas Inf.*

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*  
*Attached to Co. For*  
*duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Hays*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John R. ...*  
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Richard ...* 1863

Enlisted: *March* 1863

Where *Hazebell*

By whom *Wm. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Wm. Peyton*

By whom *...* 1863

To what time *...* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Wm. Peyton*  
Copyist

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John R. [unclear]*

*Co. B. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted: *John P. [unclear]*, 1862.

When *Marshall Tex*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Wm. Seaton*

By whom *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John L. Harris*

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *J. L. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *to Section*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

Copied

731

Jessup. J. M.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.  
F + S

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | A. C. S

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jessup. John. M.



+ 732  
Jessup, John M.  
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.  
3145

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651930	20
2	0830	21
3	0852	22
4	0865	23
5	0882	24
6	0827	25
7	0730	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Jessup  
1862

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom

R. D. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

J. H. Jessup has  
been appointed commissary.

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

A. J. S. S. S.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*John M. Jessup*  
Capt & Co. 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or } *June 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Pine Bluff*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *App'd by Brig Genl Hebert  
subject to the approval of the Presi-  
dent. Despatched to Tyler Texas, by order  
Maj Genl Walker Jan 28/62.*

The substance known as (Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had already been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized by the Congress Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

Rank: *1st Lt*

*L. H. Martin*

Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John M. J. J. J.  
A. C. S.

, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, } June 7, 1862

Station Monticello Ark

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached to Texas, Jan 28<sup>th</sup>  
1863, by order Maj. Genl Walker to  
purchase supplies

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment under  
the act of Congress July 22 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

mark:

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John M. Jessup

A. C. S., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863  
Roll dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or } June 7, 1862  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Delhi, La.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's command between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. J. J. J.  
a. b. c. d., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1863.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment,

June 7, 1862

Station

In the field.

Present or absent

Remarks: appointed assigned  
to duty as Asst Comd. Sub-  
sistence for Randal's Brigade  
by order Col. Randal.  
Transferred

\* As on Roll.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Asst June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. J. J. J.

Company Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis near Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Black mark:

L. J. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. M. Jessup*  
A. C. S., Co. ...., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*  
*Ark. Apr 19*, 1862.

Date of appointment....., 1862

Date of resignation....., 1862

Remarks *Capt J. M. Jessup, ap-*  
*ptd by Brig Genl P. O. Nebert, subject to*  
*the approval of the President, on the 7<sup>th</sup> Jan,*  
*1862*

The 14th Reg't known as Chitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscrip Act June 15, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some  
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com

Rank mark: .....

*L. H. Martin*

Captain



✓ 733  
Jeter, J. L.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653689	20
2	3778	21
3	3858	22
4	3947	23
5	4026	24
6	4102	25
7	4175	26
8	4245	27
9	4315	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Jeter  
Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was promoted Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer companies to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Rogers  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Jeter  
Priv. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Book mark:

A. St. Rogers  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Gile*  
*Part.*, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862,

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Hagood's Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl. June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bozarth*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Jiler*  
*Priv.*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Bagley's Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Beazant*

Original

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Jeter  
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 16, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Back mark:

W. St. Bogardus

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J.*

*J. A. J. Allen*  
Put. . . , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 2 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*

, 186

Where

*Pittsburg*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sexton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*W. St. Bozard*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Juler*

*Put.*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

*Pittsburg.*

By whom

*A. St. Rogers*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Absent sick near  
Delhi.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comrade Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*

Capt.

(1863)



(Confederate.)

I | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Jeter  
Part..., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. L. Jeter*

Ant. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers.*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Present sick.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*W. H. B. B. B.*

Copy.

✓ 734  
*Johns, A. E.*

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5065/358*

2

*1455*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*H. L. Berry*

*Priv* } Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Nov 21st*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Dec 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.  
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 15 and October 24, 1862 and became (1st) Co.

*H. L. Berry*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on a

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for

Remarks: Discharged June 13, 1861.

Enlisted at New Orleans, La. under  
order to serve in this company  
in Genl Order No 29 issued by  
Genl Wm B. Holmes Oct  
22, 1861.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Book mark:

*Wm B. Holmes*

✓ 735  
Johns, R. H.  
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651359	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)  
1-4

Texas.

*Pvt.* *R. D. Berry*  
Age *21* years.  
Appears on *Company* *Muster-in Roll*  
of the organization named above.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Muster-in to date *Not dated*  
When *March 8*  
Where *Spring*  
By whom *James H. Smith*  
Period *60*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*  
Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, and the company, A to L, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army for June 1862. It was reorganized as Company L, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, on October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com.

*Alfred Smith*

736  
Johnson, A. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653690	20
2	3779	21
3	3859	22
4	3948	23
5	4059	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

A. H. Johnson  
Plut. { Capt. E. B. Galloway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date  
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was  
elected Major of the Regt.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Company B, 1st  
Regiment, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's  
Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas  
Infantry.

It was also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
mustered May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army under various names to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized the 1st of June 1862. Company I, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment after-  
wards, July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

pany:

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

A. L. Johnson

Priv. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Camp Murrah.

By whom

R. Jones.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 2 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(22)

(Confederate.)

J | '14 | Texas.

A. L. Johnson  
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: detailed as teamster.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of Clark's 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment name between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Make mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Bozash

Org'n.

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

A. L. Johnson  
But., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th date known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached into the service of the Confederate army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Ordnance Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank rank: \_\_\_\_\_

W. St. Bezaath  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

A. D. Johnson  
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Died at Pine Bluff  
with the congestion of the brain  
Feb. 15/63.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Hager's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862, Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 1 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K. 20825028

Book mark:

(1863)

W. St. Bozair

Captain

✓ 177  
*Johnson, Frederick*  
Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654676	20
2	4764	21
3	4825	22
4	4865	23
5	4903	24
6	4924	25
7	4946	26
8	4970	27
9	5002	28
10	6024	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smyna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Harris

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*Frederick Johnson*

*Pvt* { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 186*2*.

Where

*Smymna, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When

*Feb 8*, 186*2*.

Where

*Smymna, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Check MARK:

*J. H. Morris*

Copied.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*

*To Johnson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2 | 14 | Texas.

W. Johnson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Enl at Camp Nelson

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

J. H. Harris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Ed. Johnson*

*Det*, Co. *9<sup>th</sup>*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 8*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*14*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 186 .

Where *Myrna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Last paid: *11.16 Section*

By whom *Feb 30*, 186 .

To what time

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Morris*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*J. J. Jackson*  
Port, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 186 .

Where

*Smymna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sooton*

To what time

*March 1*, 186 .

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Absent sick at house*  
*June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist

(062)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*T. Johnson*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 186 .

Where

*Omyrna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*  
Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*

*to Garrison*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Omeyna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

*Ch W. M. Section*

By whom

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

F. Johnson

Pvt

Co H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave: Apr 28<sup>th</sup> for 31 days. Co  
No. 12, Apr 7<sup>th</sup> to 21<sup>st</sup>.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin



798  
Johnson G. B.

Co. J, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 48022128

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Next Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a

**List**  
**of Confederate soldiers left at Barboursville, Ken-**  
**tucky, August 29, 1862.**

Remarks: *Cancelled*

\_\_\_\_\_

W. W. L. L.

+

739

Johnson, J. H.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655083

2 5130

3 5190

4 5248

5 5282

6 5315

7 5349

8 5384

9 6050

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

Confederate

14

Texas.

J. H. Johnson  
Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 10th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederation Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J  
J. H. Johnson  
4<sup>th</sup> Corp Co. 1

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

data Oct 3/1862

Remarks

Detailed to wait on  
sick in country near  
camps.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley

Copy 100

(200)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. A. Johnson*  
*H. Corp. Co.*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 1*, 186*2*

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*H. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Johnson*

*1st Corp Co. V*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863.

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rovey*

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J.

J. H. Johnson

Private, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 30<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Remarks:

Present for duty

As on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

Copied



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*J. H. Johnson*  
*H Corp, Cos*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1863

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*A. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

*H. M. Seaton*

By whom

*Feb. 28*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooby*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Johnson*  
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 186

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*A. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. M. Seaton*

To what time

*April 30, 186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Present sick*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A. A. Rosby*

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J

J. T. Johnson

4th Corp. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1864

Where

Coffeerville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. E. Lasselle

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

On detach service  
at Shreveport La

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney

Copies

(142)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Johnson  
Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick - at  
rest on informal certificate. Left at  
Fort Smith 26<sup>th</sup> March.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act, June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

L. H. Martin

Capt.



To Capt. J. H. Johnson Co. E. Dr.

Dollars.		Cents.
1	00	00
2	00	00
3	00	00
4	00	00
5	00	00
6	00	00
7	00	00
8	00	00
9	00	00
10	00	00
11	00	00
12	00	00
13	00	00
14	00	00
15	00	00
16	00	00
17	00	00
18	00	00
19	00	00
20	00	00
21	00	00
22	00	00
23	00	00
24	00	00
25	00	00
26	00	00
27	00	00
28	00	00
29	00	00
30	00	00
31	00	00
32	00	00
33	00	00
34	00	00
35	00	00
36	00	00
37	00	00
38	00	00
39	00	00
40	00	00
41	00	00
42	00	00
43	00	00
44	00	00
45	00	00
46	00	00
47	00	00
48	00	00
49	00	00
50	00	00
51	00	00
52	00	00
53	00	00
54	00	00
55	00	00
56	00	00
57	00	00
58	00	00
59	00	00
60	00	00
61	00	00
62	00	00
63	00	00
64	00	00
65	00	00
66	00	00
67	00	00
68	00	00
69	00	00
70	00	00
71	00	00
72	00	00
73	00	00
74	00	00
75	00	00
76	00	00
77	00	00
78	00	00
79	00	00
80	00	00
81	00	00
82	00	00
83	00	00
84	00	00
85	00	00
86	00	00
87	00	00
88	00	00
89	00	00
90	00	00
91	00	00
92	00	00
93	00	00
94	00	00
95	00	00
96	00	00
97	00	00
98	00	00
99	00	00
100	00	00

7863

For mileage from Campo near Alyandrea La  
to Nepesin County Exp being Two hundred miles 1250  
collec, at ten cents per mile.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and correct and that the said Joseph J. McGehee Col., having been created a Kick Furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind, is entitled to transportation at ten cents per mile, according to General Order, No. 2, issued by Major-Gen. WALKER, Commanding this Division.

Wm. G. Hart 1st Lieut Amherst 11/18/14  
N. M. Eaton Dr the sum

1863, of to in full of the above account.

RECEIVED *the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept* Dollars and

Sept 1, 1903, of *William*  
dollars and *fifty* cents, in full of the above account.  
*J. G. Johnson*

739-a  
Johnson. J. T.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. J. T.

✓ 743  
Johnson, J. W.  
2d  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506.55710	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK:

See also



(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. H. Johnson

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 29, 1863.

Where

Balk Co.

By whom

Col. Clark.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

Bounty

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st-2nd known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1862, 2nd Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

J. H. Stewart

Captain.

✓ 7471  
*Johnson, Sidney*  
Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655082</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Blank Mark:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J.*  
*Sidney Johnson*  
*Ant.* } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
          } Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *1 time*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*W. A. Rowley*

✓  
Johnson, W. B.  
Co. 12, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651817	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John H. Wilson*

*Pvt.*, Co. *...*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *June & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:  
When *March 22*, 1863.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Lt. B. Lippcomb*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*G. B. Funch*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Texas

W. B. Johnson  
Ort Co B 1st Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

March 22, 1863.

To

June 30, 1863.

When paid

Sept 6, 1863.

By whom

W. M. Sutton

Amount

\$ 37

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53, page 252

J. M. Williams

Copies

✓  
Johnson, W. R.  
Co. 14., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654636

2 4724

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

*3rd Regt* of Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smymna*

By whom *Ex Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't  
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Southern Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1862  
Southern Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment dur-  
ing the month of July 1862 and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*J. Morris*

Captain



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

9

R. V. Johnson

2 Reg't { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Omaha, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Omaha, Tex

By whom

Col Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Blank mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Captain

✓  
Gole, J. D.  
Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656025	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. S. Jole*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*awaiting detail order not furnished*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Organization Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*  
Captain

*Jones, A.*

Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50656035*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Date Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

9

A Jones

Priv., Co. N, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - left at Beach Hospital, March  
7-65

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regimental command between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

81 14 Tex

Allen Jones  
Pvt. Co. E. 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Jan 31, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 4, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 720.1882  
45

W. Ballade

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*14*  
*J. Allen Jones*  
*Pat. Co. 14 Regt Tex Inf.*

Appears on a register of

*G. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.*

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

*Jan. 31.*

*1865*

*186*

*186*

*186*

*186*

*186*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 124

*Hammer*

1003

CONFED.

(1003)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Allen Jones*  
*for Co. E. 1st Reg. Va.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 31*, 1865.  
Returned to duty *Feb 4*, 1865.  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *84*.

*J. Nelson*

Copyist.



✓  
*Jones. A. J.*

*1st*  
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655453</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*1*  
Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *18 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Jones

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

\*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Aug 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Williams

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *14* | *Tex*

*e Andrew Jones*  
*Pvt. Co. H. 14 Regt Tex*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Debilitas*

Admitted *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb. 23*, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*No. 2097*  
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22.

(255)

*W. Ball*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *14* | *Tex*

*Andrew Jones*

*part Co H 14 Regt Tex Inf*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Feb 21*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 23*, 1865.

Furloughed, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Remarks: .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2973, page *94*

(1865)

*J. Stearns*

1861

Copypist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*14*

*Texas*

*William Jones*  
*Regt. Co. H. 14 Regt Tex Infy*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *Feb 23*, 186*2*.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297*1*, page *136*  
*245*

*W. M. Moore*

Copyist.

✓ 747  
*Jones Crofford*  
Co. *d.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655780</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* **REMARKS:**

**See also**

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Crofford Jones

Pat.

{ Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as various detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

No 125

Paid the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

Private Crawford Jones

from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1862

to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1862

Pay £ 64.26

Volume 4

Crawford Jones

by Certificate

Paid the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862  
Private Crawford Jones  
from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1862  
to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1862





✓ 748  
Jones, C. W.  
Co. I., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655081	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*C. H. Jones*

*Ord* } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862

Detached for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*, 1862

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period

*12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

*The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's muster-roll between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.*

Book mark:

*H. A. Royce*

✓ 749  
Jones. F. N.  
2d

Co. K., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653491	20
2	5540	21
3	5584	22
4	5619	23
5	5769	24
6	5728	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Exe Mark:

See also 28 Tex car

(Confederate)

J. | 14 | Texas.

F. N. Jones.  
2 Lt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where

Polk Co. Tex

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Jr.  
to 2 Lt. Dec. 4, 1862.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart.

Original.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*A. M. Jones*  
*2 Lt.*, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Jno. S. Stewart.*

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate)

J. | 14 | Texas.

G. M. Jones  
2 Lt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Balk Co.

By whom L B Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. Stewart  
(102) Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*F. N. Jones*

*2 Lt.*, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 9*, 1862.

Where

*Polk Co.*

By whom

*L B Wood.*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Absent, sick at  
Trenton.*

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*Geo. Stewart*

(648)

Copied.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. M. Jones

24, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp Martins Bluff  
Ark Apr 14, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: promoted, Dec 14, 1862  
Is present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 1902 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: .....

L. H. Martin

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. N. Jones

2 Lt, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff  
Ark. Apr 14, 1863.

Date of appointment June 25, 1862

Date of resignation \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Elected - promoted 2d Lt.  
Dec 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862. & succeeded same  
date by W. G. Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 14 Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
*2nd Co. K. 14th Regt. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... *25* , 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(1861)

*J. Gay*  
*J*

Copyist

1st Subaltern Clerk 1st  
Camp near Pine Bluff

He approved and respectfully  
recommends with the remarks  
that though a well  
meaning man - is absolutely  
wholly incompetent to  
discharge the duties of his  
office. He has already been  
found deficient by the  
Board Examining Board  
and (2) 1st of his company  
a vacancy occurring  
the serial second (2)  
therefore he was 24  
months as a candidate  
for promotion

is subject

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

He approved and respectfully  
recommends. This officer does  
not seem to have the  
qualifications to be  
promoted to 1st Lt. 1st  
Regt. 1st Div. as a private.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

He is subject to arrest

He is subject to arrest

Recd. 1st  
April 4/63

Hand. K

2/63

Col. I herewith present my resignation  
as 1st Lt. of Co. K. 1st Regt. Clarks.  
Regt. My reasons for resigning are,  
that I feel myself incompetent to  
discharge the duties enjoined on a  
Lt. having tried it for about two  
months, Hoping that this my resignation  
will be received & forgiven.

Respectfully,

*W. H. Jones*

Chas. H. Ho.  
Clinton, N.Y.

Gt. Col - Wm Byrd County  
Charles Rpt Lee

no. 2. Sept Anne Miss  
Cheneyport May 7 / 1863

14

Approved & respectfully

forwarded

Wm. H. H. H. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

✓ 758  
*Jones, G. W.*

Co. *L*; 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655079*

2 *5152*

3 *5209*

4 *5259*

5 *5283*

6 *5326*

7 *5360*

8 *5396*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Back~~ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J.*  
*L. H. Jones*

*Priv.* Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *1 Year*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Royley*



(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
*Private, Co. 1*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks *Sick in hospital.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rooley*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Jones  
Sgt, Co. I

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: 1862

When

Where Coffeeville, Miss., 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent June 30, 1862

Remarks: Absent Sick at  
Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Roll mark:

H. A. Rosby  
Coyd.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G. H. Jones*

*Reg't*, Co. *D* ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863.

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *H. M. Sexton*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Have mark:

*H. A. Roney*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*G. H. Jones*

*Cut*, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*March 1, 1863.*

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*Coppeidge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. M. Secor*

To what time

*Feb. 28, 1863.*

Remarks

*Present for duty*

*is on roll*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rasley*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*G. W. Jones*  
*Cpt Co. C,*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

*March*, 1863

When

Where

*Coffeeville*

By whom

*W. L. Coppedge*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*N. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*W. A. Raley*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*G. N. Jones*  
*Cpt*, Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*3*

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sexton*

To what time *April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L. 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*H. A. Rorby*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*G. H. Jones*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1864

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*H. A. Rosby*

Copyist.

Jones, G. W.

Co. 1, 1st Tex.

14

Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2982 page 2

In Hosp. - Adm. Nov 9, 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413



✓ 751  
*Jones, A. S.*

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655077</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Date Made: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*H. B. James*

*Co. E.* { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated* 1862

Muster-in to date

*March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1, 1862*

Where

*Coffeyville*

By whom

*Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period

*12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*H. A. Rowley*

✓ 752  
Jones. J. D.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653152  
2 3234  
3 3320  
4 3402  
5 3482  
6 3543  
7 3603

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

*J. J. Flinn*  
*Not*

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186  
*Mar. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
*Mar. 22*

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't  
Texas Infantry.  
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John*  
*John*, Co. *2*

Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Pres't sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. D. Jones

Art., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(522)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*S. D. Jones*  
*1st*, Co. *E*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mar. 22*, 1863  
*Taylor*  
*R. W. Chapman*  
*3 yrs.*  
*W. M. Seaton*  
*Oct. 31*, 1863  
*Present*  
*For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

John A. Jones

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22,

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 mrs.

W. M. Seetons

Feb. 28

Present

For duty.

The unit (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

J. Bay

Original



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

J. D. Jones

Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 20

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

J. D. Jones

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 22, 1862.

When

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: H. M. Sexton

By whom

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 14 Tex

J. D. Jones

Pvt. Co. E. 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, U. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1864

No. 5117

Amount \$10.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 337

M. Dallen

Copyist.

✓ 753  
*Jones, Jesse R.*

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655511	20
2	5358	21
3	5600	22
4	5637	23
5	5672	24
6	5708	25
7	6063	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Box MARK:

See also 28 Tex Can

(Confederate)

J. | 14 | Texas.

Jesse B. Jones

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Bark Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and under the name of the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. Jones

Prt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Oalk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. Jones

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 8, 1862.

Where

Rolk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 24th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. S. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. P. Jones

Out. , (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1863

Enlisted: June 8 , 1862.

When June 8

Where Houston

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: W. M. Seton.

By whom W. M. Seton.

To what time Feb. 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

(100)

Copy 1st.



(Confederate.)

J. | 14 Texas.

J. R. Jones

Art., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

In Polk Co. on furlough Aug. 9-33 day.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. R. Stewart

(10th)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

J. | 14 | Texas.

James K. Jones  
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862.

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seldon.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(003)

J. Stewart

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. R. Jones*  
*Capt*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Wounded Apr 30<sup>th</sup> at Jenkins*  
*Evry Disabled for life*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

274  
\* Jones, J. F.

Co. ~~H~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654670	20
2	4758	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*J. D. James*

*Pvt* { Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Smarna*

By whom

*Ed. Clark*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg-  
iment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-  
nized under the Comdr's Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near  
the close of July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany E.

*J. D. James*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Out* { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Master Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Feb 8*, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Entered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. J. June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Harris*  
Capt.

755  
+ Jones, J. T.  
Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654671
2	4759
3	4810
4	4851
5	4891
6	4913
7	4935
8	4957
9	4986
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

J. T. James

Pvt

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 186

Where Smyrna

By whom Ed Clark

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on volunteer basis to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com

J. H. Harris



(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*J. C. Miller*

*Priv*

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Omaha, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

*Omaha, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Rank mark:

*J. Miller*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. E. Jones*

*1 Supt, Co. 4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Porter*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

7

Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent*  
*Refused at Camp Nelson*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Porter*

Copyist.

(102)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. T. Jones*  
*189th* Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Smyna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*8 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Seaton*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names  
present as J. E. Jones*

The roll (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment's command between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copy.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*J. T. Jones*

*1 Supt*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where *Omaha*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb 30*, 1863.

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

8

*Smith*  
1 *Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Smymon*

*Ed Clark*

*3 yrs*

*M. B. Sutton*

*March 1*, 1863.

*Not stated*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. C. Jones*

*Orally*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 8*, 1863

Where

*Smyrna*

By whom

*Ed. Clark*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*W. M. Sexton*

To what time

*April 30*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. M. Morris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Jones

1 Surg't, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Smyrna

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Ed W. Mc. Sutton

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Trained for 60 days  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. T. Morris

Copyist.



756  
+  
Jones, J. W.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30654672

2 4760

3 4826

4 4866

5 4902

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*J*

*John Miller*

*Dr* Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Feb 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Omeyna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 27, 1862, with headquarters at Austin, Texas, and was composed of men from various parts of the State. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. W. Morris*

(1862) *Captain*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*  
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8, 1862.*

Where *Smymna Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8, 1862.*

Where *Smymna Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Check MARK:

*W. Morris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*J*

14

Texas.

*J. H. Gentry*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. Gentry*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. D. Jones*

, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick at Camp Wilson*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. D. Jones*

(502)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

J. W. Green

Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Thos Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Harris

(642)

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 Texas

J. Jones

Col. C. H. 14 Regt Texas

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint Guinea worm

Admitted March 20, 1864.

**Returned to duty** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Discharged from service -----, 186 .

**Furloughed** -----, 186 .

**Died** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 26...

(55)

1045

**Copyright.**

188

27 Oct 1882

J. H. Jones

1st March 1882

1st July 1882

May 1883

May Certificate



that the within named S. W. Jones  
private in } Captain Miller's Company of  
Edward Clarke Regiment of Texas Volunteer  
Infantry was born in the County of Macon  
the State of Ala aged 17 years five feet  
six inches high fair complexion Blue Eyes  
Dark Hair and by Calling a farmer was  
enlisted by John Miller at Smyrna Harrison  
County Texas on the Eighth day of July 1862 to serve  
four months and is now entitled to a Discharge  
on account of the provisions of the Conscription Act

S. W. Jones has <sup>as from Capt P. M. Murrain A. G. M. to the</sup> ~~received wages up to the first~~  
~~of~~ 1862 and has pay due him from  
that date to the present date

There is due him two  $\frac{40}{100}$  Dollars traveling allow-  
ance from Camp Davis the place of Discharge  
Smyrna the place of enlistment being twenty  
four miles transportation not being  
furnished in kind

and twenty one days  
There is due him four months pay and com-  
muntation for Clothing

in Duplicate at Camp Davis July 1st 1862  
John Miller Captain

Commanding Company  
pay for four months wages at eleven Dollars  
per month  $\$44.00$

pay for traveling allowance from Camp Davis  
Smyrna being twenty four miles at ten cents per  
mile 2.40

pay for four months and twenty day communtation  
for Clothing at four  $\frac{40}{100}$  Dollars per month  $19.45\frac{1}{3}$   
Amount Due  $65.85\frac{1}{3}$

Read of Capt H. Kerby A. G. M. C. S. Army  
Twenty five Dollars and 88 cents in full of the  
above amount by this 21st day October 1862  
John Miller  
S. W. Jones

✓ 757  
Jones, M. C.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655512	20
2	5359	21
3	5601	22
4	5638	23
5	5673	24
6	5709	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name:

See also 28 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. E. Jones

Pvt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Polk Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock  
under arrest when taken  
sick

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th Cavalry (known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment November 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. M. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate)

J. | 14 | Texas.

M. C. Jones  
Priv., (2d) Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Enlisted: June 29, 1862.

Where Polk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Released from  
arrest by order of  
Col. Randal

\*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st company known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Stewart Copy

(Confederate.)

J | 14 | Texas.

M. C. Jones.  
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.<sup>o</sup>

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: June 29, 1862.

When

Where Polk, Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: W. M. Seldon.

By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate)

J | 14 | Texas.

M. C. Jones  
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: June 29, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company H, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(948)

Jno. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

J 14 Texas.

M. C. Jones  
Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:  
When June 29, 1862.

Where Dalh Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom W. M. Seton.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Jno Stewart

(663)

Copyist.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate)

J

14

Texas.

M. C. Jones

Cvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 29, 1862.

Where

Balk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Slection.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On furlough to return Mar. 1/64.

\*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

Jno. Stewart.

(102)

Copyright



✓ 758  
Jones, R. R.  
745.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

~~Lieutenant Adjutant~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	50650842	28
2	0853	28
3	0868	28
4	0881	28
5	0894	28
6	0688	28
7	0825	28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Box Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. R. Jones

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Date of Commission, or } Dec 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.  
Regimental Appointment,

Station Pine Bluff

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed by Brig. Genl  
P. O. Herbert, subject to the ap-  
proval of the President.

The following leaves as (Capt's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
mustered May 1, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was recom-  
mended by the Congress Act June 24, 1861. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
posed between July 24 and October 24, 1861, and became (1st) Com-  
pany I.

Remarks:

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

R. R. Jones

Adjutant, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. 4, 1862, 1863.

dated July 15, 1862

Date of Commission, or } Dec 11, 1861.  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Monticello, Ark

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. C. Jones June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J  
R. R. Jones

Adjutant, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.  
Roll dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or } Dec 11, 1861.  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Delhi, La.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

R. R. Jones

Adjutant, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Date of Commission, or } Dec 11, 1861.  
Regimental Appointment }

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. R. Jones

adjt, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Date of Commission, or } Dec 11, 1861.  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Near Marksville, La.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*R. R. Jones*

Adjutant, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*

*Ark* *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *Dec 11*, 1861.

Date of resignation ....., 186 ..

Remarks *Apptd by Brig Genl P. O.*

*Report subject to the approval  
of the President. Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy. Orders on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. R. Jones*  
*Adjutant, Co.*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of  
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis near*  
*Marshall, July 12, 1862*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*L. J. Martin*

Original



(CONFEDERATE.)

*14 Texas*  
*Rufus R. Jones*  
*1st Lt. Adj. R. H. S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*  
To whom report *14 Texas Regt.*  
Date of appointment *July 5*, 1864.  
Date of confirmation *Decm 21*, 1864.  
To take rank *June 15*, 1864.  
Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.  
Delivered *Trans - Miss. Sept.*  
Subsequent disposition \_\_\_\_\_  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *128*

*Q. T. Payler*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *14* | **Texas.**

*R. R. Jones*  
*Capt 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *June 15.*, 186*4*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

*J. Bay*

*J*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*111*

*Texas*

*R. R. Jones*

*1st Lieut. 14th Regt Texas Infantry*

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers of Randall's Brigade, Walker's  
Division.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Department

*Adjutant of Regt*

Appointed:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

By whom *Brig Genl. P. O. Hebert*

Date of appointment from Richmond, *Not received*, 186

Remarks:

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 14 Texas.

Rufus R Jones  
Adj't 14 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Deposited, Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 189

W L Ray  
Clerk

No 111

No 37 Absence of 2. 1863

R.R. Long Acy

Same as that of Sept 1863

Ambs # 22.00

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

8 yds Gray Uniform Cloth	4.00	36.00
1 French Calf Skin		30.00
1 Hammock		4.00
6 yds Blue Domestic	2.00	12.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, required so by the law.

*Wm. P. Smith \$82.00*

*Lieut. A. M. Sutton A.*

requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

*R. R. Jones 1st Lieut. & adjt 14th Co. Inf.*

*Edward Clark*

Commanding.

Received on the 2nd

*A. M. Sutton 14th Co.*

the 30th day of September

1893

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified in the above

order, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*R. R. Jones 1st Lieut. & adjt 14th Co. Inf.*

No. 33.

No. 39... ABSTRACT G... QB., 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

U. Private Horses.

Of *W. J. ...*

In *...* 1862

*Clark's  
Tex R*

*[Signature]*

REQUISITION for Forage for..... Private Horses in the Service of.....  
 ..... C. S. Army at .....  
 for..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 1862, and  
 ending the ..... of ..... 1862

Charlton

*R. R. Jones*  
142 N. 4th St  
St. Paul, Minn.

RECEIVED, at Camp Nelson the 1st day of November  
1862, of James B. Ingram Capt & Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
Six bushels <sup>24</sup> of corn.  
Four hundred & twenty pounds of hay,  
bushels of oats,  
pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

R. R. Jones  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Adj-  
Clark Co - Regt -



No. 33.

No. 22 ABSTRACT G. *JS* Qr., 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of *R. R. Jones Adj. Gen.*

In *October* 1862

*Charles*  
*Gay V. C.*

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *R. R. Jones*  
*1st Lt. & Adj.* C. S. Army at *Camp Holmes & on the march*  
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *October* 186*2*, and  
 ending the *31st* of *October* 186*2*

DATE	PERIOD		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
	From	To	Number of Horses	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'DR.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	(56 lbs.) Bushels.	(32 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862 Oct 1st	1	31	1					14.656			434	
TOTAL,								636			434	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*R. R. Jones*  
*1st Lt. & Adj.*

RECEIVED, at *Camp Holmes* on the *1st* day of *October* 1862, of *Jesse Bryan Capt. & Co.* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.  
*36* bushels of corn.  
*30* pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*R. R. Jones*  
*1st Lt. & Adj. - C. S. Army*  
*Clark's Reg. F. T. V. & Co.*





✓ Jones, R. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653150	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. S. Jones

Priv.

(Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Fryer

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay



✓ 760  
Jones. S. A.  
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653151	20
2	3233	21
3	3321	22
4	3401	23
5	3481	24
6	3542	25
7	3602	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. J. Flinn*  
*W. A. Clark*

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*J. Baig*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

*J. A. Jones*  
*Not*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*S. A. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 22,*

, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. W. Chapman*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Austin, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*S. A. Jones*

*Pol.*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 186 .

When *Tyler*

Where *R. W. Chapman*

By whom

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*14*

*J. Bay*

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J

S. A. Jones

Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 22, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seeley

To what time

Feb. 28,

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J*  
*S. A. Jones*

*Priv*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

*Apr. 21*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1 and October 1, 1862, and was redesignated Company K.

Book mark:

(048)

*J. Bay*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*E. A. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*absent with leave sick*  
*at Monroe, La, from 14<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> July*  
*1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Camp*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *14* *Texas*  
*J. A. Jones*  
*Oct. 14 1864*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted ..... 186 .  
Returned to duty *Feb 4* ..... 1864 .  
Deserted ..... 186 .  
Discharged from service ..... 186 .  
Furloughed ..... 186 .  
Died ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 241.

*J. M. Moore*

Copyist.

701  
*Jones, Samuel*

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651986	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Date MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Samuel Jones*

*12*

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date

*Nov 13*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 13*

, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. H. Chapman*

Period

*12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*A. J. B. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J

S. Jones,  
Pri. Co. C. Clark's Tet. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 23, 1862

Date of payment

Nov. 21, 1862

By whom

J. H. Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 272

T. Law

712  
Jones. S. D

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones. S. W

7  
Jones, S. W.

Co. ~~A~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654673	20
2	4761	21
3	5013	22
4	6024	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*

*Put*

Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smyma*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt  
Texas Infantry.  
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized  
under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near  
the beginning of July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com  
pany K.

20027675

*John Miller*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Miller*  
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

*Feb 8* 1862.

Where

*Smuena, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Entered into service:

When

*Feb 8* 1862.

Where

*Smuena, Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

*John Miller*

Coyd.

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

*E. M. Jones*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 10*, 1863.

Where

*Smymna*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Received no pay*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Norris*

(642)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *14* *Texas*  
*J. W. Jones,*  
*Priv. Co. A. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas Inftry*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Pneumonia*

Admitted *March 22*, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 22

(225)

16-55

*H. W. Moore*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

91 14 Tex.

S. W. Jones

Pvt Co. H. 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted March 20, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred April 6, 1864.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Jefferson Ft. Hosp

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 1

H. Ballade

Captal.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas

*J. L. Jones*  
*Post*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in D. M. D. Street port, Dec.*  
*27th and 323, Apt Hd. 24.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

✓  
*Jones, W. H.*

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655078</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J.

M. H. Jones

Priv.

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Roddy

*Jones, Willis*

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653094	20
2	3287	21
3	3364	22
4	0706	23
5	0795	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. J. Flinn*

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Syler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *//*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*J. Bay*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

J | Willis Jones

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. E, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged by "Conscript Act" June 28, but ordered back by Genl. Order No. 29, by order of Maj. Genl. Holmes, Oct. 22, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J Bay

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Jones*

*1st Lt*, Co. E

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec.*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Was not elected at reorganization, relieved from duty & reported to Sec'y of War through Genl. Hebert.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist



(Confederate)

Texas.

14

8

Willis Jones  
1st Lt., Co. E

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered  
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff  
Ark. Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment March 22, 1862, 186

Date of resignation

Remarks: Elected. Discharged under  
der conscript law. Succeeded by  
W. E. Shipley, elected at reorgan-  
ization June 30th/62.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 10, 1862. Company I, 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some  
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Back mark:

Lt. W. Martin

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

9

W. Jones

1st, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Lewis, near

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: declined running

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

*J* | *14*  
*Willis Jones*  
*1st. Co. E. 14. Regt. Texas.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment: *Mar. 22*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

*T. Bay*

✓ Jones, W. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506.55075	20
2	58.56	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J. 14 Texas.

W. J. James  
Pvt. { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. R. Dwyer

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*M. J. Jones*  
*Pvt*

, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 6*, 1865.

Place

*In the field*

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 16 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

✓  
Jordan, E. H.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656064	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. N. Jordan

Rot., Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - left at Louisville, Ark.  
Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1864, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin



✓ 768  
*Joyce, Hardin*  
Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651360	20
2	14534	21
3	1544	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Rank~~ Rank:

See also

(Confederate)

14 Texas.

(Confederate)

14 Texas.

(Confederate)

14 Texas.

*Handwritten:* Handwritten

*2nd* { Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

2-11 dated \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 188

Entered in to date Sept, 1862.

On duty and enrolled:

Light, 186

Marshall

St. L. Perry

Letter Number

of miles to rendezvous 50

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

the company subsequently became Company B, 16th Infantry.

May 2, 1938, with nine companions, A to I, and was mustered into the service of the Government.

for the Congress Act June 28, 1938. One  
Honey Industry, was mentioned in the

\_\_\_\_\_

*G. B. Funch*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March 23, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged June 23, under  
Conscript Act; has since been  
ordered to report to his company  
in line order to present the  
order of discharge. Line Holmes  
Oct 22, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Back mark:

*J. Blunch*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *March*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *discharged under Im-*  
*scripted order of the Govt*  
*by Genl. Harris & not*  
*reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

NOTE:

*W. H. Harris*

+ 769  
Hahn, Th

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650932	2	
2	1003	3	
3	1088	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 12

Rank MARK:

(Confederate.) 18

K | 14 Texas.

Ed K.

Regt. | Captain | Men's Company,  
Clark's | Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb., 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrollment

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where Ma.

By whom N. E. ...

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th East  
Tennessee Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Tennessee Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve temporarily. It was reorganized  
under the Conscription Act June 1, 1862. Company I, 16th  
Tennessee Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 1862 and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Rank and mark.

A. B. ...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. H. Lann

Priv., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 21, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged by  
conscription Act.  
(being only 17 years of  
age). In the 2d, 1862.  
ordered to report to Co.  
See order no. 29, Oct 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1862.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

T. H. Kahn

Priv., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged under  
Conscription Act June 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1862. Declared illegal  
by Genl H. O. Jones by  
order No 29. ordered to  
return and report to  
Company

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mottain



770  
Kahn. J. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kahn. J. H.

✓ 771  
Keenan, Charlie.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655027	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate

14

Texas.

Charlie Keenan

Summers | Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment during the summer July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

✓ 772  
Kelsey, M. C.  
Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651322	20
2	1458	21
3	1545	22
4	1621	23
5	1711	24
6	1760	25
7	1827	26
8	1894	27
9	5951	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By MARK I.

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*William Berry*  
20th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Apr dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

*G. P. Punch*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wm. C. (unclear)*  
*Priv*, Co. *16*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Seen in Texas with*  
*Leaves.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. B. (unclear)*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

*K*

14

Texas.

*John T. French*  
*Co. K*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 March*, 1862

Where

*Marionville*

By whom

*T. H. Harris*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Lieut in Capt.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*G. B. French*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James G. Lee*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*

Where *Marshall*, 1863

By whom *L. D. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Has received no pay*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Lieut. in Co. with  
furlough from 1 August  
1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

*W. H. French*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*William H. H. H.*

*Co. 10*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *August 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 1863

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *J. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In service until killed  
Grant's army, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*McKinney*  
Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st*  
*Reg't Texas Infantry*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

*J. H. French*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John C. Carr*  
Co. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*On sick furlough*  
*in a camp. Discharged*  
*1862 by order Col. Clark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. B. Funch*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

*John H. French*

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *C. D. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *was not paid*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present Sick*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*J. H. French*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*W. C. Gentry*

*Bot*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in Ord. Sept. July 4/64, not 185,*  
*and Smith*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comedries Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. N. Martin*

Captain

175  
Kenady. J. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kenida. J. D.

✓ 774  
*Kendricks, B. G.*

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654348</i>	20
2	<i>4426</i>	21
3	<i>4476</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK~~ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)  
K 14 Texas.

B. G. Hendricks  
Pot., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 2

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

is dated Oct. 31 1862

Remarks: Sick in Texas  
with leave from Gen.  
Hindman for 4 months

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regular Confederate service between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became 64th Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Low



(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. G. Kendrick

Det., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen'l  
Holmes to 1st of February  
1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(202)

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

B. G. Kendrick

Priv., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by order  
of Maj. Gen. Walker.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*Texas*

*P. G. Kendrick*  
*At Col. G. Clark's Ex. Inft.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 Feb*, 1863.

Date of payment *20 Feb*, 1863.

By whom *W. M. Spector*

Remarks: *Clothing & Bounty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *168*

*O. F. Taylor*  
Copy

775  
Kendrill, E. G.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47043644

2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Confederate

16

14

Tex

E. G. Kendrill

Co. E 14 Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war shipped by Provost Marshal  
of Lexington, Ky., to Louisville, Ky.

List dated

Not dated

†

, 186

When arrested

, 186

When shipped

, 186

Remarks:

† Full indexed: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Jan'y 28, '68"

Number of roll:

23 sheet

W. J. Dowd

Copies

Write nothing above this line.

C. J. O. 10" St.

Aug. 5, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Roll 2, sheet 6, (Cora from  
Shipper by P. M. of W.  
Sittington, Ky. to  
Louisville, Ky.) shows

E. J. Hendrill  
Co. E. 14 Regt Texas  
No other data on card.

Roll indexes: Roll (O.C.P.S.)  
Jan. 25/63. Probably

Shipper. Nov. or Dec. 1862.  
We fail to locate him.

Respectfully  
F. V. V.

Mr. J. W. Prudden

We do not find him  
at Louisville or Pickens.  
6-27-13

(W. V. V.)

7750  
Kennedy, J. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, J. D.

77  
*Kennedy, T. F.*

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Kennedy, T. F.*



\* 777  
*Kenida, J. S.*  
Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653641</i>	20
2	<i>3737</i>	21
3	<i>3860</i>	22
4	<i>3949</i>	23
5	<i>4027</i>	24
6	<i>4105</i>	25
7	<i>4176</i>	26
8	<i>4246</i>	27
9	<i>4316</i>	28
10	<i>6007</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Box MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

J. A. Tienida

4 Corp. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,  
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

Note: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ch

J. L. Kennedy

4 Corp., Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murrah

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Beazant

Capt.

(227)

(Confederate.)

K | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Henrich  
Private, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 1, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The list (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was organized under the Conscription Act June 8, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Douthett

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. A. Kennedy*  
But, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Lick at a private house near Austin, Ark. -*  
*Amuse.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Hester's Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. St. Bojarski*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

*K*

14

Texas.

*J. M. Kennedy*  
Pvt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry\*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *With leave on furlough Jan. 2, 1863 for sixty days.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. St. Rogers*

(222)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

J. H. Kennedy  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March 2 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 16, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863.

On extra or daily  
dut. as teamster 15 March  
1863.  
Name appears in column of names  
present as J. H. Kennedy

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The following names in Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry were captured May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

AT | 14 | Texas.

J. D. Kennedy  
1st., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Jan. 16, 1862,

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom M. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster  
March 15, 1863, by order of  
Col. Clarke.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert  
Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's  
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas  
Infantry.  
The following appears as Clark's) 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army on various dates to serve such a month. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 19, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 10 and October 10, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. M. Seaton

Captain



(Confederate.)

K | 14 | Texas.

J. O. Kenidy  
Cut . . . , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detained as Teamster  
March 15th 1863 by order of  
Col. Blake

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. St. Rogers  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. A. Kennedy*  
Put. : , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers.*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster*  
*March 15/63.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. St. Bizarth*

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. D. Kennedy*  
*Pol*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave March 30<sup>th</sup> 65 for 30 days*  
*Ord. 17*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. D. Kennedy

14 Ser. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Sept. 30

1863

Occupation

Teacher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 3

1863

To

Sept. 30

1863

Months

Days

30

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

J. D. Kennedy

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Ranshaw,

Head Quarters 6th Ark Regt.  
Camp near Pine Bluff Ark.  
April 13th 1863.

Special Order 3

No 38-

As Private Kennedy Co. "F" 6th Ark Regt  
has been dispatched to Little Rock Ark. upon business for the  
regiment, Lt W. M. Sutton a. a. g. m. will pay him ten  
dollars to defray his necessary expenses there &  
back

By order of

Lieut Col - Wm Byrd  
R. R. Jones - Asst.

certify that the above order

is a correct copy of the one upon

which I paid the above of W. M. Sutton Lt & a. a. g. m.

No 16.

Wm. C. Abbotts - 1322 1/2

J. D. Kennedy

Paid April 13th 1863

Amount - 10 00 Dollars

Kennedy

Confidential Order to J. G. Kennedy

Q

For expenses incurred for transportation  
from Camps near Pine Bluff, Ark. to Little  
Rock, Ark. as per annexed Order

10 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and  
just; that I performed the journey, and under the order  
herein annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses  
as stated

J. G. Kennedy

Received at Camps near Pine Bluff, Ark. the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of April 1863, of W. M. Sulmon, Capt. & Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. U.S.A.  
the sum of ten dollars, in full of the above account.

J. G. Kennedy

W. M. Sulmon

Mo 2 Abst "B. 2<sup>nd</sup> gr 1863

paid <sup>nd gr</sup> 1863

~~Gas D Kennedy~~  
~~Private Co F. 1st Texas Inf~~

for travelling Allowance

Amount paid \$25.<sup>00</sup>



The Confederate States L.

To James D. Kennedy, Private Co. F., 4th Regiment

For traveling from Pittsburg Texas to Pine Bluff Ark. being two  
hundred and fifty miles at ten cents per mile

25 00

X 25 00

I certify that I have entered this payment on J. D.  
Kennedy's Descriptive Roll

Done at St. Louis  
Capt. Wm. C. Army

Received at Camp, Louisiana this 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
May 1863 of Capt. Jm. H. Bryan Cash, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. O. S. Army  
Twenty five dollars in full of the above account

Witness  
Davis P. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. C. S. A.

J. J. Kennedy

m. D.



No. 1 - Abst. 15<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
Quarter 1863

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Paid Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Geo. D. Wm. Wm.  
Travelling Allowance  
\$25.00

For \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay \$25.00

It must be shown that  
the within charge is in  
lieu of commutation of  
ratons as well as mileage.

D. M. G. C.





*Kennedy, J. D.*

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Kennedy, J. D.*

779  
Kennedy, J. W.  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup>; 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58651361	20
2	1457	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back MARK:

See also

*K* (Confederate)  
14

Texas.

*J. H. Berry*  
Capt. *H. L. Berry's* Company,  
Age *25* years. *Clark's* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 186  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 8*, 1862.

When *Feb 8*,  
Where *Marshall*, 186

By whom *H. L. Berry*  
Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*  
Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt.  
1st Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had  
previously been summoned into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Company Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-  
missioned between July 10 and December 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*G. M. March*  
Coyler.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John C. Clark*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: *Enlisted Nov. 23 under  
Conscript Law. Since  
then ordered to report to his  
company in 1st Co. 1st Reg't  
Texas Inf. in order of final  
return. Nov. 27, 1862.*

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. H. French*

(000)

Copy.

710  
Kennedy, F. F.  
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650934	20
2	1005	21
3	1061	22
4	1122	23
5	1163	24
6	1206	25
7	1249	26
8	1290	27
9	5913	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

J. J. Kennedy  
Pvt Co A. Clarke Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

Date Sept. 30, 1863.  
Occupation Tailor, 1863.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 20, 1863.  
To June 16, 1863.  
Months  
Days

Date of pay 3.00

Signature  
Remarks: Shreveport La.



(CONFEDERATE.)

14

Tax

T. P. Kennedy

Pvt. Co. A. Clarke Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Shreveport, La.

during month of July, 1863.

whose order employed

Nature of service tailor

TERM OF SERVICE:

July 1, 1863  
16, 1863

From

To

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. M.A.  
Birge. July 17/63

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. F. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. A, Clark's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Q. M., G. S. Army

during month of July, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Roller

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 1 - 16, 1863.

To \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. H.A.  
Wright, July 17, '63

Roll No.

934

Hughes

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

Key

T. H. Kennedy

Pvt. Co. A. Clark's Regt

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Little Rock, Ark.

during month of April, 1863.

by whose order employed

nature of service Tailor

TERM OF SERVICE:

from 4/1 to 4/30, 1863  
to , 1863

Remarks:

1237

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. F. Kennedy

Pvt.-Co. A, 14th Texas Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Shreveport, La.

during month of Sept., 186

by whose order employed

nature of service Tailor

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Sept 1-30, 186

to , 186

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

T. F. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. A, 14 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Shreveport, La.  
during month of Sept, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Tailor

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-30

186

To

186

Remarks:

2574

LEEK

(CONFEDERATE.)

T.T. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. A, 14th Tex Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Shreveport, La.

during month of Oct., 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service Tailor

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-21, 186

To , 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2575

LEEK

(CONFEDERATE.)

No

14

True

J. F. Kennedy  
Capt. Co. A, 14 Regt. Va.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Mch 1, 1863.

To

Apr 30, 1863.

When paid

Aug 6, 1863.

By whom

R. T. Beckner

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 52, page 275

J. M. Williamson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. F. Henry

Regt. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th East-  
texas Texas Infantry.

The 14th came known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-  
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-  
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

Rank must.

A. B. Mottain

Captain



(Confederate.)

K 14 Texas.

*Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Private, Co. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged on sick  
furlough for 60 days.  
Granted Oct 1, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

J. H. Kinney  
Capt., Co. A.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
Detailed in  
Clothing Beaureau  
at Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Original

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

J. F. [unclear]

Post, Co. - Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for [unclear] 1863

Enlisted: [unclear] 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The [unclear] known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas:

E. F. Kenney

Priv., Co. L, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

Where

*Feb 74*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detailed in clothing*

*Bureau at Little Rock Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

*A. R. Ruffstain*

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

K

J. F. Kennedy

Pvt Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in  
Clothing Bureau Little  
Rock Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(142)

Confederate.

K 14 Texas.

J. F. Kennedy

Pvt Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in clothing  
Bureau at Little Rock  
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

T. F. Kennedy

Priv Co. L 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed in clothing  
Bureau Shreveport by  
Order of Lie Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Musain

Copy to

(642)

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

T. F. Kennedy

Plt

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached

See G. M. Sept. Feb. 14, 65 order 40.

By order of Sept. 7th. 20.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain



✓  
Commutation of Rations

Voucher No 3

J. F. Kennedy

\$45.00

Decr 12th 1862

A. H. Fay

The Confederate States of America  
J. H. Kennedy

Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Is Commutation for  
Rations from the first  
day of Oct to 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
December 1862. 45.00

I Certify on honor that the above  
account is correct and just and  
that it was impracticable for this  
said J. H. Kennedy to carry said Ration  
given in duplicate at Camp near  
Little Rock Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

N. S. Allen  
Capt Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ark.

Capt J. M. Jessup A. A. G. will  
pay the above account  
Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Ed Clark  
Cpl. Cavalry

Received of Capt J. M. Jessup A. A. G.  
Forty Five Dollars in full of the  
above account  
Camp near Little Rock Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1862  
J. H. Kennedy

781  
Key, J. M.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50652576	20
2	2660	21
3	2743	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

X (Confederate.)  
14 Texas.

J. M. Key  
Capt.

Capt. Robt. H. Wyly's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Bellview

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to cover twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

Port J. W. Key  
Port J. W. Key, Co. D, Clara's Reg' Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Discharged by  
Conscription Act of  
July 1, 1862. Ordered  
back to Company by  
General Order No 29  
issued by Maj. Gen.  
Holmes 22 Oct 1862.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(100)

K

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Key  
Capt

, Co D, Clark's Reg<sup>t</sup> Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15

1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Ordered by Genl Order  
(No 24) from Maj Genl  
Holmes. Not reported

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must. mark:

J. W. Nickerson

Capt.

752  
Keylough. J. W. M.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keylough. J. W. M.



763  
+  
Killough, J. W. M.  
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651989	20
2	2090	21
3	2174	22
4	2258	23
5	3443	24
6	2321	25
7	2382	26
8	2442	27
9	2552	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

J. H. Mc. Killough

Re

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

P. J. D. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. N. M. Keylough

Pt

, Co. 6

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th Texas known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

O. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

K  
J. H. Mc Killough

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:  
When Dec 13 1862

Where Tyler  
By whom W. Green

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick at Camp & home

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*K* | 14 | Texas.

*J. H. Mc Killough*  
*Pr*, Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 1863

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Wm Greene*

Period

*3m*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. Mc Seton*

To what time

*Oct 31*

, 1863

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*on detached service with Capt. Flinn.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Home mark:

*A. B. Stewart*

Captain

Confederate.

*A. M. Spaw*

*J. A. M. Spaw*  
*Adj. Gen. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ala. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Co. E, 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ala. Inf.*

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Attached to Co. For duty.*

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*K* | 14 Texas.

*J. H. Mc. Killough*  
*Pt*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Recd. & aff.*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 7*, 186

When *1863*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *W. R. Sutton*

By whom *Apr. 30*, 186

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*W. R. Sutton*  
Coyt.

Confederate.

K

14

Texas.

J. H. M. Killough

B

Co. B 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Sutton

Copy

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

J. N. M. Killough

B Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 7

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

A. J. O'Brien

(662)

Copy



Confederate.

14

Texas.

K

J. H. Mc Killough

Pt

Co C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1864

Where

Igor

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Sept 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Curt's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. S. Kimball

704  
Hilough. J. W. M.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hilough. J. W. M.

755 5  
*Lirkendall. E*

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Luykendall. E. R*

*Kirkpatrick, A. W.*

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Kirkpatrick, A. W. a*

757  
+  
*Kirkpatrick, W.A.*

Co. *A.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654678</i>	20
2	<i>4766</i>	21
3	<i>5909</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*/*  
BORN MARK: */*

See also */*

14 (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John Miller*

Capt John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 1862

Where

*Smeyana*

By whom

*Ed. Blank*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.  
The last entry known in Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
dated May 2, 1862, when this company, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve in the field. It was reorganized  
under the name of Company A, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry, on  
July 19 and October 2, 1862.

*John Miller*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*John W. Kirkpatrick*

*John* { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 - 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8, 1862*

Where

*Smith's Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8, 1862*

Where

*Smith's Tex*

By whom

*Col Ed Smith*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*John W. Kirkpatrick*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*A. M. McPatrick*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As Teamster in Brig. 1st No. 60. Brig  
Ad Ls.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Nov. 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 21, 1863. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1863, and became (at) Company K.

*L. N. Martin*



788  
Kirkpatrick, H. J.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656026	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*K* 14

Texas.

*H. T. Kirkpatrick*

*Port*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in 2 M.D. Shreveport, Aug  
1864, ord 253, Ap 1 H 21.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

*L. H. Martin*

✓ 789  
*Kirkpatrick J. R.*

Co. *14*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654680</i>	2
2	<i>4768</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back MARK:

See also

*hy* (Confederate)

14

Texas.

*Patrick*

Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*14 dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*

, 186

Where

*Meruena*

By whom

*Ed Clark*

Period

*2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was recom-  
mended under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near  
the close between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

*J. H. Harris*

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. V. Kirkpatrick*

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Myina, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Myina, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Capt.

✓ 790  
*Kirkpatrick, J. W.*

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654679</i>	2
2	<i>4767</i>	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. W. Kirkpatrick*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smymna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment after the 1st of July 1862 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com

*J. W. Kirkpatrick*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*J. H. Dickinson*

*J. H.* { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on  
Company Master Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 5 to 28* 186*4*.

Enrolled: *Feb 5* 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Check name:

*J. H. Dickinson*  
Capt.



747  
Knolls. P. E.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Knolls. P. E.

192  
Knowles, P. E.  
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651988	20
2	2089	21
3	2133	22
4	2229	23
5	2291	24
6	2352	25
7	2441	26
8	2503	27
9	5963	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

K

14

Texas.

P. G. Knowles

Rt

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Dec 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. P. Jones

Captain

K

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. C. Knowles

R, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Dunbar

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

E. P. Knowles

40th, Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 5 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov. 13*, 1862

When

Where

*Tyler  
Mr Green*

By whom

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 40th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

*A. J. S. Small*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

P. C. Knolls

46<sup>th</sup> Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where

Tryler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

W. H. Sutton

By whom

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidation Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

P. C. Knolls

Captain

*K* Confederate.  
14 Texas.

*P. C. Knowles*  
*H. C. Co* Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Koch & Cpl.* 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Koch 13* , 186

Where *Wear*  
By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. A. Sutton*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Died at Pine Bluff Ark*  
*Absent since 25 Feb*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

*A. J. Burwell*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

P. C. Knowles

Adt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. D. Section

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Shreveport.

Is absent since 5 March 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Sumrell

(1863)

Captain



Confederate.

K

14

Texas.

P. C. Knolls

Pt

Co. C. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. H. Smith

Period

8 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Section

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Sherman 2

Absent since 5 March 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

D. J. Sullivan

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

P. C. Knolls

Pt

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

186

4

Enlisted:

When

April 13

186

..

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutter

To what time

Feb. 28

186

..

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained in 2 H. Sept.

Order Genl Smith at Tyler. 104.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank (Mark)

A. J. Greenall

(542)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. K. K. K. K.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in g. m. D. at Tyler, Tex. Aug 1st 65.  
Spec order of Capt H. D. Lee.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*Q*  
*C*  
Appears on a

List

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the  
Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.

List dated

*Sept 24*  
186?

Occupation

When employed

By whom detailed

Date of detail

186

Remarks:

*Transferred by Major*  
*W. H. Hughes, Chf.*  
*Classey Bureau*

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

(CONFEDERATE)

P. E. Knowles

Pvt. Co. C, 14 Tex. Infy

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Shreveport, La.  
during month of July, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service shoemaker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 1, 1863.  
To 1, 1863.

Remarks: Transd to Capt. N.A. Birge  
July 1/63

Roll No.

976

Tillman Corvick

✓ 793  
Knox, J. W.

Co. H., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654681 20

2 4769 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

20 39

21 40

22 41

23 42

24 43

25 44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

14

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

*Y. H. Brown*  
*Put*

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Omaha*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 12th Reg-  
ment Texas Infantry.  
The roll also shows as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy  
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was com-  
manded by the Quartermaster Asst John B. Clark. Company I, 12th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment about  
September 15 and October 2, 1862, and became Company C.

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*P. J.* { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Mark mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Captain.



✓  
*Knox, R. W.*

Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654682</i>	20
2	<i>4770</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25 <i>51</i>
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*4*  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederated)

*M*

14

Texas.

*P. H. Eason*

*Det* { Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 8*, 186

Where

*Omeyna*

By whom

*Ed. Clark*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 12th Reg't became in Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (the) Company H.

*J. H. Eason*

41  
16 (Confederate.)  
14 | Texas.

*P. D. Miller*  
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled *Feb 8* 1862.

When *Smeyena, Tex*

Where *Col Ed Clark*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Feb 8* 1862.

When *Smeyena, Tex*

Where *Col Ed Clark*

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

*W. Morris*  
Capt.

✓  
Koon, J. J.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654677 <sup>n</sup>	
2	4765	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was  
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had  
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-  
nized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th  
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some  
time between July 13 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-  
pany K.

J. H. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Pub* Capt. John's Miller's Co.,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Regt 8 to 25* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

+  
Kuykendall, E. R.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651987	2	
2	2088	3	
3	2176	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also Regt. Com. Tex State  
Infantry 2

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*C. R. Key Kendall*

*25* } Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,  
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*R. B. Chapman*

Period

*12 mos.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.  
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Quartermaster Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

*A. J. Edmunds*

Captain



K

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. Kirkendall

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

1862.

Remarks: Discharged under  
conscription laws June 23, 1862  
since been ordered to report to his  
company in General Order No. 29,  
Oct. 22, 1862 from Adj. Genl. Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Asmus

Copies

*K* (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

*C. Kirkendall*

*R*, Co. *C*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 13*

Where *Tyler*, 1862

By whom *M. Green*

Period *3 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1862 under  
conscription act. Prisoner taken by  
Genl. Holmes & sent to Union*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

*D. J. G. Binnick*

*Capt.*

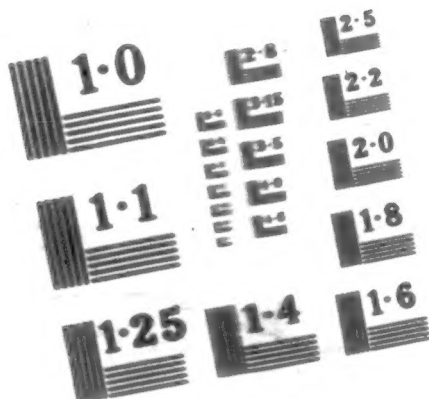
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

373

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART